THE PRE - LONG BEACH AUCTION

ANCIENT AND WORLD COINS

IRA & LARRY
GOLDBERG
AUCTIONEERS

MAY 31 - JUNE 1, 2011

THE *Pre-Long Beach Auction*

Sale 63, May 31 - June 1, 2011
ANCIENT & WORLD COINS

THE CROWNE PLAZA BEVERLY HILLS
Del Rey Ballroom (Floor 2)
1150 South Beverly Dr.
Los Angeles, CA 90035
310-553-6561

SESSION FOUR, ANCIENT COINS - WORLD GOLD
Tuesday, May 31, 10:00 AM Crowne Plaza Del Rey Ballroom
Lot 2400 - 3181

LOT PREVIEW SCHEDULE
By Appointment Only
May 2-20, 2011
9am - 5pm

OPEN LOT VIEWING
May 23-30, 2011
9am - 5pm

SESSION FIVE, WORLD CROWNS & MINORS, WORLD CURRENCY
Wednesday, June 1, 10:00 AM Goldberg Offices
Lot 3182 - 3766

GOLDBERG OFFICES
350 South Beverly Drive, Suite 350
Beverly Hills, CA 90212
310-551-2646 | 800-978-2646

This sale will be on Goldberg Live Auctions
www.goldbergcoins.com

SUBSCRIPTION ORDER FORM & CALENDAR OF EVENTS

PLEASE FILL OUT THIS FORM AND MAIL TO:
Ira and Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles
350 South Beverly Drive, Suite 350
Beverly Hills, California 90212
Attn: Subscriptions
OR FAX TO: 310-551-2626

☐ Yearly Coin Subscription:
$100 US Domestic | $125 International

☐ Yearly Subscription, All Catalogues
(*includes Coin & Currency and Manuscripts Sales*):
$125 US Domestic | $180 International

Individual catalogues can be purchased at the listed price. Please check off the desired catalogues below.

☐ Sale #64 June 24-25, 2011
The Manuscript & Collectibles Auction
Featuring Collectibles And Historical Documents
With Space and Aviation
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale #65 September 4, 2011
The Davy Collection Part II, Half Cents; The Whister Collection Of Half Cents
$15 US Domestic | $40 International
Limited Edition Hardbound Catalogue $150 US

☐ Sale #65 September 5-7, 2011
United States Coins & Currency, World & Ancient Coins
(Pre-Long Beach) Featuring Dr. Hesseglesser II, Bust Dollars
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale #66 November, 2011
The Manuscript & Collectibles Auction
Featuring Collectibles And Historical Documents
With Space and Aviation
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale #67 Jan 29- Feb 1 2012
United States Coins & Currency
Ancient and World Coins
(Pre-Long Beach) Featuring U.S Gold and Currency
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale #68 March, 2012
The Manuscript & Collectibles Auction
Featuring Collectibles And Historical Documents
With Space and Aviation
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

Subscriptions catalogues will be sent as soon as they become available.

IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG

CATALOGUED BY

IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG
DR. PAUL RYNEARSON
STEPHEN HARVEY

MANUSCRIPTS AND COLLECTIBLES

BEVERLY HILL

SPACE & AVIATION

MICHAEL ORENSTEIN

EAST COAST REPRESENTATIVE

DON HOSIER (LM 2731, 380)

WEST COAST REPRESENTATIVE

JOHN SINGER

ANA MEMBER LM 838 LM 845

#153 #154 PNG

350 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE, SUITE 350 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212
WWW.GOLDBERGCOINS.COM
310 -551-2646 (PH) 310-551-2626 (FX) 1-800-978-2646 (TOLL FREE)

© 2011 IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. BONDED CALIFORNIA AUCTIONEER NO. 3895453300

CATALOGUE SUBSCRIPTION PAYMENT INFORMATION

☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Check (Payable to Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins and Collectibles, Inc.)

Card Number

Cardholder Signature

Expiration Date

$

Total Payment

California Residents Add 9.75% Sales Tax.
Prices Are Subject To Change.

SHIPPING INFORMATION

First Name (please print or type) Last Name

Business (if applicable)

Street Address

City State Zip Code

Telephone Fax Email

THE PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION

Sale 63, May 31- June 1, 2011
ANCIENT & WORLD COINS

ABSENTEE BIDDER FORM

PLEASE FILL OUT THIS FORM AND MAIL TO:
Ira and Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles
350 South Beverly Drive, Suite 350
Beverly Hills, California 90212
Attn: Bid Department
OR FAX TO: 310-551-2626

BIDDER INFORMATION

First Name (please print or type) Last Name Middle Initial

Company Name (if applicable)

Street Address ☐ (check if new address)

City State Zip Code

Telephone Home (Required) Daytime Mobile

Fax Email

Today's Date _____

Resale ID# _____

Customer# _____

Please send my invoice via:

☐ Fax

☐ Email

☐ Mail

Bidders who do not have established credit with Goldberg Coins & Collectibles or other leading coin dealers must enclose a 25% deposit on bids, or bids will not be executed. See our Terms & Conditions for acceptable methods of payment and before placing any bids. To expedite verification, please provide the full name and zip code of each numismatic reference.

☐ I HAVE ESTABLISHED CREDIT WITH IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG, INC. OR HAVE PROVIDED NUMISMATIC REFERENCES

☐ I HAVE ENCLOSED A DEPOSIT IN THE FORM OF A (CIRCLE ONE):

Money Order Check

Reference No. _____

Total Amount $ _____

NUMISMATIC REFERENCES

1. Name (please print or type) Business
   Daytime Phone Zip Code
2. Name (please print or type) Business
   Daytime Phone Zip Code
3. Name (please print or type) Business
   Daytime Phone Zip Code

SIGNATURE DATE

By signing above, you permit Goldberg Coins & Collectibles to execute your bid (s) AND agree to the Terms and Conditions of sale.

BIDS UNDER 50% OF LOW ESTIMATE WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED

For additional bid sheets, please photocopy this page before entering bids. Read our Terms of Sale before placing bids.

Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount

SUGGESTED BIDDING INCREMENTS			
$0-99	$5	$18K-49,999	$1,000
$100-299	$10	$50K-99,999	$2500
$300-499	$20	$100K-249K	$5000
$500-999	$25	$250K-499,999	$10K
$1K-1999	$50	$500K- +	$25K
$2K-3999	$100		
$4K-7,999	$250		
$8K-17999	$500		

GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS

All bids must be received 6 business hours prior to the Auction Session. Your Absentee Bid Form should contain bids for one sale only; the sale name and sale number should appear at the top. Please place your bids as early as possible. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence. Increments may vary througout the sale.

Bidders MUST read through and agree to our Terms and Conditions before submitting bids. These terms contain important information regarding our guarantees, billing, shipping, and return policies.

ABSENTEE BIDS

If you are unable to attend the auction in person, and wish to place bids, you may give Ira & Larry Goldberg's bid department instructions to bid on your behalf. Our representatives will try to purchase the lot for the lowest price possible, and will not purchase the lot for more than you indicate. This service is free and confidential.

MAIL BIDS

When bidding by mail, you frequently purchase lots for less than your maximum bid. On the floor of the auction, bidding will open at 5-10% above the second highest mail bid: We act on your behalf as the highest mail bidder. If the auctioneer recognizes no other bids from the floor, you will be awarded the lot at the opening bid. If bidding proceeds from the floor, the company, acting as your agent, bids in increments over the previous bid. This process is continued until you are awarded the lot or you are outbid by the floor.

LIMIT BIDDERS

If you have a "limit" that you must stay within you must clearly notate this limit on your bid sheet. We will buy your lots as inexpensively as possible but will not exceed your "limit".

TELEPHONE BIDS

Bids may be placed by telephone, but are accepted only at Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles discretion and at the risk of the telephone bidder. **We will not be responsible for error or failure to notify the customer in a timely manner during the auction.** The telephone bidder must notify the company at least 24 hours prior to auction all lots the bidder is interested in bidding on.

INTERNET BIDDING

Bid live through our website or other Third-Party Bidding Websites listed on our home page (varies by sale, additional terms & conditions and premiums may apply). Go to our website for instructions. You must be registered with our firm to be able to participate in the internet bidding process. This service is free and confidential. **Internet Bids are executed LIVE on the floor. Goldberg is not responsible for any missed lots due to network errors or down-time.**

BUYER'S PREMIUM

The "top limit" you indicate on your bid form is for the hammer price only. A buyer's premium will be added to the successful bid price of each lot you buy and is payable by you, together with the applicable sales tax and shipping charges applied to the total cost. **(See TERMS item 14.)**

SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Successful bidders will be invoiced once prices realized are finalized and the sale has been completed (approx. 2-3 days follwing the completion of the sale). Prices realized will be listed on www.goldbergcoins.com.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Terms and Conditions of Sale set forth the terms of a public auction sale conducted in Beverly Hills, California by Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc., a Nevada corporation, California Auction Bond No. 3S95453300 (hereinafter, the "Auctioneer" or "Goldberg"). The Terms and Conditions of sale, the glossary, if any, and all other contents of this catalog are subject to amendment by us by the posting of notices or by oral announcements made during the sale. By participating in any sale, you acknowledge that you are bound by these terms and conditions.

1 This catalog contains the description of property of multiple consignors (the "Consignors"), and may include consignments from Goldberg, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers, or principals.

2 By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, by phone, by facsimile or through an employee or agent, the Bidder acknowledges (i) receipt of the catalogue, (ii) that the Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Sale and the descriptions for the lots on which they have bid, and (iii) that they agree to adhere to these Terms and Conditions of Sale. Acceptance of Bids: Anyone wishing to place bids on lots who will not be attending the live auction must submit their bid(s) at least six (6) business hours prior to the auction session. Bidder is responsible for verifying said bids were received by Goldberg.

3 Each Bidder's determination of it's bid should be based upon its own examination of the item(s), rather than the grade represented in this Catalogue or elsewhere. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price. THE PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS OF VALUATION CONCERNING ANY AND ALL PURCHASES.

4 All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot offered and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the protection of any Mail Bidder, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. Goldberg shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to reject any such bid received. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot.

5 Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless the Auctioneer determines otherwise. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.

6 All lots may carry a reserve. For purposes of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, a reserve means a confidential price below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the account of Goldberg.

7 Auctioneer reserves the right, at his sole discretion, (i) to accept or decline any bid, (ii) to accept or decline any challenge to any bid or bidding increment, (iii) to reduce any mail bid received, (iv) to open the bidding of a lot at any level deemed appropriate by the Auctioneer, and (v) to determine the prevailing bid. Bids will not be knowingly accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent containing an acknowledgment that the Terms and Conditions of Sale herein and indicating their agreement to be bound thereby on behalf of the Bidder.

8 It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another bidder

to pay less than the fair value for a lot. Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorneys' fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.

9 Goldberg reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Purchaser has taken physical possession of the lot. No Consignor who has registered to bid at the sale (or at any other time unless otherwise provided in the consignment agreement), or any Purchaser or prospective Bidder shall have a right to claim any damages, direct, consequential or otherwise, if a lot is withdrawn, even after the sale.

10 THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. All lots sold to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor Bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing because all sales of items viewed by Purchasers in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, telephone or facsimile, and all lots bid upon by the Floor Bidders, together with all those presenting Goldberg with a resale certificate, out of state resale certificate, or similar evidence that they are acting as a dealer ARE FINAL AND SUCH ITEMS MAY NOT BE RETURNED. If the description of any lot in the catalogue is incorrect, the lot is returnable if returned within five (5) calendar days of receipt, and received by Goldberg no later than twenty-one (21) calendar days after the sale date. No return or refund of any auction lot will be considered except by reason of lack of authenticity, unless otherwise provided in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. All disputed lots must be returned intact as received in their original, sealed and unopened container. Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.

11 All prospective Bidders who are allowed the opportunity to examine lots prior to the sale shall personally assume all responsibility for any damage they cause in so doing. Goldberg shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by the prospective Bidder.

12 Title to any lot remains with Consignor, any secured party of the Consignor, or assignee of Consignor, as the case may be, until the lot is paid for in full by Purchaser. Goldberg reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful Purchaser.

13 It is the Purchaser's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his or her possession. Purchaser assumes any and all RISK OF LOSS once the lot(s) is in Purchaser's possession.

14 BUYER'S COMMISSION OF FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) will be added to all purchases made by all Purchasers, except Consignors, regardless of Purchaser's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. Third-party bidding sites may incur additional premiums.

15 Pursuant to a separate agreement with Auctioneer, Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale and may receive a rebate commission in whole or in part if successful. Under some circumstances, Goldberg may agree with a Consignor (i) not to require the Consignor to pay for all or part of any items bid upon or re-purchased by the Consignor; (ii) when or where an advance has been made, to have the Consignor pay an agreed upon difference to Goldberg; or (iii) to allow an offset against other transactions with Consignor. Where the Consignor has re-purchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Goldberg reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the price realized. Every Consignor who registers to bid in the sale, whether to "protect" a lot, or for any other purpose, agrees to all other Terms and Conditions of Sale per this agreement.

16 Lots must be paid for within 14 days of receipt of invoice or delivery. Unless otherwise agreed in writing, auction sales are strictly cash above $2,500.00 in U.S. Funds payable through a bank in the United States. Contact Goldberg for wiring instructions before sending a wire. Goldberg reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not yet cleared. Credit card (Visa & Mastercard only) purchases will be accepted on totals not exceeding $2,500. On any cash transaction or series of transaction exceeding $10,000, Treasury Form 8300 may be filed.

17 Purchaser grants to Goldberg or its assigns the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due Purchaser by Goldberg, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by Purchaser in possession or control of Goldberg or from any sums due to Purchaser by Goldberg. Purchaser further grants Goldberg a purchase money security interest in such sums or items to the extent applicable, and agrees to execute such documents as may be reasonably necessary to grant Goldberg such security interest. Purchaser agrees that Goldberg and its assigns shall be a secured party with respect to items bought by Purchaser and in the possession of Goldberg, to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid.

18 No bids will be accepted from Floor Bidders and Mail Bidders who have not previously established credit with Goldberg unless they first (i) furnish satisfactory credit references or (ii) deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s), or such other amounts as Goldberg may require, in its sole and absolute discretion. Any deposits made pursuant to this paragraph will be applied to such Bidders purchases. Any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded upon clearance of the funds.

19 On any accounts past due, Goldberg reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges, pursuant to these Terms and Conditions of Sale or as set forth in the Purchaser's invoice. If the auction invoice is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the rate of one-and-one-half percent (1 1/2%) per month until paid.Goldberg further reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so. Purchaser agrees to pay all reasonable attorneys' fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Goldberg or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices, including reasonable costs of any resale of the merchandise. Purchaser also agrees to pay the difference between the resale price and any previous disbursements. Money realized from the resale shall be applied as follows: (i) to pay sums due to the consignor, (ii) to pay Goldberg standard commissions and fees for the resale, (iii) to pay Goldberg any sums owed to it by purchaser, and the remainder, if any, will be paid to the Purchaser. Goldberg reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party.

20 Goldberg may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or prospective Purchasers.

21 The Auctioneer may bid for his or its own account at any auction (even though it may not be required to pay a Buyer's Commission, or other charges that other Purchasers may be required to pay) and may have access to information concerning the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Any conflict of interest or claim of competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the sale.

22 If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon, Goldberg reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and successful Purchaser and any other applicable party, and in such event Goldbergs shall be entitled to its reasonable attorney's fees and costs.

23 In the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, Goldberg agrees to reimburse any Purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid price actually paid by Purchaser at auction plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims, such reimbursement once tendered by Goldberg, relieves and releases Goldberg from any responsibility whatsoever to the Purchaser, even if the instrument is not cashed or is returned.

24 Goldberg reserves the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever, and no Bidder or prospective Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including consequential damages.

DISCLAIMERS AND WARRANTIES

ALL ITEMS OFFERED IN THIS CATALOGUE ARE GUARANTEED TO BE GENUINE. THIS IS A LIMITED WARRANTY THAT THE ITEM SOLD IS NOT COUNTERFEIT, THAT ITS DATE OR MINTMARK HAS NOT BEEN ALTERED AND THAT THE COIN HAS NOT BEEN "REPAIRED."

25 Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed; Goldberg offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any independent grading service; that any item has a particular provenance or pedigree, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Any statement concerning such matters reflects an opinion only. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

a. The descriptions contained herein represent the Cataloger's good faith opinion, or the opinion of an independent grading service, as to the state of preservation and strike. When a grade from an independent grading service is utilized, the information is provided strictly for the convenience of the bidder by mail, telephone or facsimile. Bidders and Purchasers acknowledge that (i) grading is an art, not a science; (ii) the grades contained in the catalogue represent the opinion of the Auctioneer based upon its experience; (iii) it is possible that two people will not always grade the same items alike; and (iv) as market conditions change, grading standards change, and will most likely continue to do so in the future.

b. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING ANY WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY, IS MADE WITH

RESPECT TO ANY GRADE DESCRIPTION, WHICH IS MERELY AN OPINION THAT IS LIKELY TO DIFFER, EVEN AMONG EXPERTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING OF A LOT BY AN INDEPENDENT GRADING SERVICE.

c. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Terms and Conditions of Sale, COINS LISTED IN ANY CATALOGUE GRADED BY PCGS, NGC, ICG, SEGS, ACCUGRADE, PCI, NTC, NCS, PMG, OR ANACS CACHET MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER.

Our guarantees on Russian and Chinese Coins in PCGS and NGC holders are limited to the warranties as currently posted on their websites.

WAIVER AND RELEASES

26 By bidding in the sale, (whether in person, by mail, telephone, internet, third-party site, facsimile, or through an agent), Bidder expressly consents to the following:
Purchaser, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assigns, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Goldberg, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assigns from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of action and suites, of whatever kind or nature, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected, which Purchaser may claim to have with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to any good purchased, the sale itself and/or the auction, except for reimbursement in the amount equal to any bid actually paid by Purchaser, plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid by Purchaser where such reimbursement is authorized in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. It is the intention of Purchaser that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every claim, demand, cause of action and suit that may arise hereunder, and Purchaser hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

27 Neither Goldberg nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms and Conditions of Sale of the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.

28 The sole remedy that any Purchaser in the auction shall have, whether such Purchase is bidding in person, by mail, by facsimile, by telephone, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any.

29 Upon payment of any disputed sum, which in no event shall be greater than the original purchase price actually paid by Purchaser plus any commission or premium actually paid by Purchaser to Goldberg, Auctioneer and its employees shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the Bidder arising out of or in connection with the sale of such property.

30 Rights granted to Bidders and Purchasers under these Terms and Conditions of Sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred on any Bidder or Purchaser by these Terms and Conditions of Sale and terms of warranty. "Purchaser" shall mean the original Purchaser of the property from Goldberg and not any subsequent owner or other person who may acquire or have acquired an interest therein. If Purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed in writing to Goldberg prior to the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.

35 If the Purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, then in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, Goldberg may at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining all payments made by Purchaser as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the property and (some or all other property of the Purchaser held by Goldberg, if Goldberg deems necessary), in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Goldberg to satisfy the indebt edness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Goldberg. Such sale may take place without notice to Purchaser. If Goldberg gives notice, it shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other address known to Goldberg. Such sale will be at Goldberg standard commission rates at public or private sale, within California, or at another location outside of California to be determined by Goldberg. At the time of sale the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to Goldberg, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred thereunder. If a lot or item is not paid for, and is sold by Goldberg for Purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, Goldberg shall not be required to account to the Purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser shall remain liable to Goldberg if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient to cover the indebtedness. If other property of Purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to Goldberg, Purchaser grants to Goldberg a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the legal rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of Purchaser, including any future goods of Purchaser coming into possession of Goldberg. To the extent permitted by law, Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law.

36 These Terms and Conditions of Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, whether or not the auction is and these Terms and Conditions of Sale are fully performed in California.

37 Purchaser acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, and Purchaser hereby agrees that any dispute arising hereunder shall be litigated exclusively in the courts of the State of California, and not elsewhere, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Purchaser further agrees that venue shall be in the Superior Court of Los Angeles, in the State of California.

ATTORNEY FEES AND COSTS

38 The Bidder/Purchaser shall pay to Goldberg all costs and expenses of collection of amounts due herein, or to otherwise enforce any or all provisions of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, the subject matter of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, or any other agreement entered into with Goldberg, including but not limited to, reasonable attorney fees and costs incurred before legal action, if any, is commenced. The Bidder/Purchaser further agrees that in any litigation or other proceeding based upon, arising out of or related to these Terms and Conditions of Sale, the Bidder/Purchaser shall pay to Goldberg its attorney fees and other expenses and costs incurred in connection with the litigation or other proceeding if Goldberg is the prevailing party.

39 If any section of these Terms and Conditions of Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. AS STATED IN THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE Certain lots may be reserved by the Consignor. If the Auctioneer identifies a Consignor bidding on his own property, an announcement may be made that the Consignor is now bidding. If the Consignor places a bid in the mail bid book and is successful, the Auctioneer may announce that the lot has been passed.

40 These Terms and Conditions contain the entire agreement and understanding between Goldberg and Bidder concerning the auction and any items bid on or purchased at the auction. Bidder acknowledges that Goldberg has not made any promises, representations or warranty to bidder, not contained herein concerning the auction and any items bid on or purchased at the auction.

GOLDBERG COINS & COLLECTIBLES
350 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE,
SUITE 350 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212
WWW.GOLDBERGCOINS.COM
310-551-2646 | 310-551-2626 (FX)
1-800-978-2646 (TOLL FREE)

SESSION SCHEDULE

Sale 63, May 31- June 1, 2011
Ancient & World Coins

SESSION FOUR, ANCIENT COINS - WORLD GOLD

Tuesday, May 31, 10:00 AM Crowne Plaza Del Rey Ballroom

Lot 2400 - 2515	Ancient Greek Coinage
Lot 2516 - 2523	Roman Republican Coinage
Lot 2524 - 2584	Roman Imperial Coinage
Lot 2585 - 2597	Roman Lots
Lot 2598 - 2647	Visigoths
Lot 2648 - 2659	Byzantine Coins
Lot 2660 - 2668	Ancient India
Lot 2669 - 3181	World Gold

SESSION FIVE, WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

Wednesday, June 1, 10:00 AM Goldberg Offices 350 S. Beverly Drive Suite 350

Lot 3182 - 3741 World Crowns and Minors
Lot 3742 - 3766 World Currency

Ancient and World Gold Coins

SESSION FOUR

TUESDAY MAY 31 10:00 AM

CROWN PLAZA DEL REY BALLROOM

ANCIENT COINS

Ancient Greek Coinage

2400 **Hispania. Bascunes (Pamplona), c. 150-100 BC. AR Denarius (4.26 g).** Bearded male head right. *Reverse:* Horseman right, holding short spear. Heiss pl. 20, 2; Dewing 10; SNG München 11-13. Rare. Obverse striking crack and indentation at 11 o'clock (small piece of metal remaining on die at the time of striking?). **Lightly toned. Virtually Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

2401 **Hispania. Bolscan, Osca, c. 150-100 BC. AR Denarius (4.12 g).** Bearded male head right. *Reverse:* Horseman right, holding spear. Heiss pl. 13, 1-2; Dewing 13. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2402 **Two Silver Staters.** One is a British Celtic issue of the Durotriges (Van Arsdell 1235-1; Choice VF), and a Corinthian type minted at Amphilochicum (F-VF). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

WONDERFUL CELTIC TETRADRACHM MINTED IN PANNONIA, C. 100-50 BC

Enlargement

4

2403 **Celtic Coinage. Imitation of a Philip II Tetradrachm (12.00 g) minted in Pannonia, c. 100-50 BC or earlier.** Head left (Apollo) wearing double-pearl diadem. *Reverse:* Horse and rider prancing left. Cf. Forrer (*Keltische Numismatik*) I, plate 28, 302-304. **Toned; Extremely Fine.**

This fanciful expression of Celtic art transcends the purely numismatic. The reverse horse exhibits a hind-area expansion more resembling a hippocamp or seahorse. The use of curves is repeated for the rider's head and horse's forepart. It is difficult to artistically reconcile the design elements used in the obverse and reverse, until we recognize the continuity in the use of curves within the static construction of the obverse with their use to indicate movement on the reverse.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

icollector.com LIVE

2404 **Four Silver Coins, Including a Danubian Celtic Imitation of a Tetradrachm of Thasos.** The tetradrachm (scratches and gouge) is joined by two obols of Argos and a drachm of Rhodos (c. 170 BC). Condition averages Fine or nearly so. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

2405 **Campania, Neapolis, c. 380-340 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 7.43 g).** Diademed head right of nymph. *Reverse:* Man-headed bull right, head facing; above, Nike crowning bull. SNG ANS 325 (these dies); Sambon 450. Rare variety. On unusually large flan; uneven surfaces on obverse. **Choice Very Fine with excellent reverse detail.**

Above the exergual line is found "Olympi", making this variant very desirable. Below the exergual line, ethnic.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2406 **Calabria, Taras, c. 415-390 BC. AR Fourrée Didrachm (or Fourrée Nomos; 7.72 g).** Taras riding left on dolphin, holding aphlaston. *Reverse:* Horseman dismounting left; below, lambda. Fischer-Bossert 338; Vlasto 309 (this reverse die); SNG ANS 873. Light marks. **Choice Very Fine.**

The obverse and reverse dies were exchanged as to position at striking, just like the ANS specimen. Notice also that, within this period, a good number of existing specimens are heavily scratched in order to discover if the coin is solid silver. Fourrées are pieces struck in antiquity to deceive the marketplace. As in this example, fourrées have a copper or base-metal core and a silver jacket.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2407 **Calabria, Taras, c. 340-325 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 7.54 g).** Horseman riding left, being crowned by Nike; in background, second horse. *Reverse:* Taras riding left on dolphin, spearing fish with trident; below, waves. Fischer-Bossert 708; Vlasto 402 (this coin). **Fine style; Choice Very Fine.**

Begun by his father, the Vlasto collection was the finest ever formed of "Boys on the Dolphin". Pandély Michel Vlasto, the son, asked the eminent numismatic scholar, Oscar E. Ravel, to compile the catalogue which was subsequently published by Spink and Son Ltd. in 1947. This beautiful volume was later reprinted.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2408 **Calabria, Taras, c. 325-281 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 7.41 g).** Helmeted soldier riding right, holding lance; behind, Nike flying right with wreath. *Reverse:* Taras riding right on dolphin; below, waves. Fischer-Bossert 794; Vlasto 536. Rare variety. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

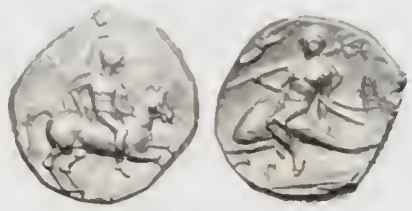
2409 **Calabria, Taras, 302-281 BC. AR Drachm (3.12 g).** Head left of Athena, wearing crested helmet ornamented with Skylla. *Reverse:* Owl facing with wings open. Vlasto 1075ff. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2410 **Calabria, Taras, c. 300-280 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 6.65 g).** Horseman riding right crowning horse; below, two amphoras. *Reverse:* Taras riding left on dolphin; in right field, "B". SNG ANS 1118; Vlasto 764. **Nicely toned; Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2411 **Calabria, Taras, c. 280-272 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 6.54 g).** The Dioskouri riding left. *Reverse:* Taras riding left on dolphin; Nike flying right crowns Taras; below, waves. SNG ANS 1121-1128; Vlasto 773-777. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2412 **Calabria, Taras, c. 280-272 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 6.37 g).** Helmeted soldier riding left carrying shield and lances. *Reverse:* Taras holding bunch of grapes and spindle, riding left on dolphin. SNG ANS 1134-1139; Vlasto 792-796. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE



2413 **Calabria, Taras, c. 272-235 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 6.42 g).** Helmeted soldier riding right carrying lance. *Reverse:* Taras carrying trident, being crowned by Nike, riding left on dolphin. SNG ANS 1217-1219; cf. Vlasto 899-902. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2414 **Two Silver Coins.** Didrachm of Taras (Vlasto 938) in Choice VF condition on an irregular flan, very well detailed, with a tetradrachm of Alexander the Great minted at Arados in Choice VF condition with a light "X" scratched in reverse left field. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2415 **A Trio of Greek Silver Coins.** Violin: diobol of Herakleia; Viola: drachm of Magnesia ad Maeandrum in Ionia; Violoncello: Corinthian stater. Condition averages VF and each has its own song to sing. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2416 **Lucania, Metapontion, c. 520-510 BC. AR Nomos (or Stater; 7.88 g).** Ear of grain in relief; to right, ethnic. *Reverse:* Ear of grain incuse. Noe (ANS NNM 32) 76. A bit porous. **Choice Very Fine.**

Since both obverse and reverse dies were used for production of the early incuse nomoi of mainland Magna Graecia, the dies had to be perfectly aligned or the coin would shatter under the pressure of the hammer's strike.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

2417 **Two Fractional Silver Coins.** A rare diobol of Poseidonia (SNG ANS 700; About VF) and a drachm of Thasos (BMC 17; VG-F with a light scratch). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 350

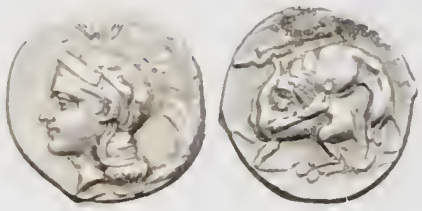
4

2418 **Lucania, Thourioi, c. 425-400 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 7.75 g).** Head right of Athena wearing crested Athenian helmet bound with olive-wreath; behind visor, lambda. *Reverse:* Bull butting left; letters between legs; in exergue, tunny-fish. SNG ANS --; Rutter --. **Very Fine.**

The reverse letters may indicate a magistrate's name, either from the town or the mint itself.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

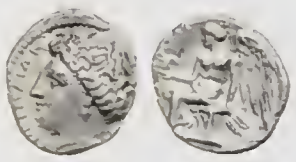
2419 **Lucania, Thourioi, c. 425-400 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 7.91 g).** Head of Athena right wearing crested Athenian helmet bound with olive wreath. *Reverse:* Bull butting right; in exergue, tunny-fish. Cf. SNG ANS 890-894, 916-917ff. Light reverse graffiti ("ARA"?) at 3-5 o'clock. **Fine style. About Extremely Fine.**

The decenteredness of the reverse prevents a more exact catalogue attribution.
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550



2420 **Lucania, Velia, c. 290-275 BC. AR Didrachm (or Nomos; 7.25 g).** Head left of Athena wearing Phrygian helmet decorated with griffin. *Reverse:* Lion attacking stag left. Williams 572; cf. SNG ANS 1249. **Large flan; a handsome coin. About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

Ex Peus Nachf. 384 (2005), lot 27.



2421 **Bruttium, Terina, late Fourth Century BC. AR Third Stater (1.86 g).** Head of the nymph Terina left. *Reverse:* Winged Nike seated left with bird perched on her extended right hand. Holloway and Jenkins (*Terina*) group G; SNG Cop 2028ff. Rare. **Somewhat porous; Choice Very Fine and well detailed.**

Unfortunately the triskelion behind the obverse head and the reverse symbol are off the flan, preventing precise referencing.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2422 **Sicily, Kentoripai, After 241 BC. AE Dekonkion (AE 24.50 mm).** Laureate head right of Zeus; behind, eagle. *Reverse:* Winged thunderbolt; delta underneath. SNG ANS 1307-1315; BMC 3. **Glossy dark green patina. Superb Extremely Fine.**

Struck in high relief for bronze coinage.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

2423 **Sicily, Leontinoi, 475-466 BC. AR Didrachm (8.37 g).** Horseman cantering right. *Reverse:* Lion's head right with open jaws, tongue protruding; around, four grains. SNG ANS 209 (these dies); BMC 13. Rare. Small cut at edge. **Choice Fine/Choice Very Fine.**

This denomination is about forty times rarer than its larger compatriot, the tetradrachm.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2424 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 485-465 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.33 g).** Quadriga driven at steady pace right by charioteer; above, Nike flying right crowning horses. *Reverse:* Pearl-diademed head right of Arethusa, wearing beaded necklace, hair gathered; all surrounded by four dolphins swimming clockwise. Boehringer 195 (these dies); Randazzo 358. **Sharp obverse and charming Arethusa; Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

Ex CNG 61, lot 373.

Lovely Fine Die Work Tetradrachm by a Master

Enlargement

2425 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 415-405 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.83 g).** Galloping quadriga left driven by female charioteer; above, Nike flying right; in exergue, two dolphins. *Reverse:* Head left of Arethusa; around, dolphins swimming. Cf. Tudeer pl. 1, 1 and 2; cf. Jenkins (*Coins of Greek Sicily*) 34. **Particularly fine die work, well centered on a large flan. Choice Very Fine.**

Although unsigned, it is quite possible that these dies were engraved by the artists Eumenes and/or Sosion.
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 9,000

4

icollector.com LIVE

Well Pedigreed Euainetos Signed Dekadrachm

Enlargement

2426 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 405-400 BC. AR Dekadrachm (43.26 g) signed by the artist Euainetos.** Charioteer driving fast quadriga left, holding *kentron* in right hand, reins in left; above, Nike flying right crowning charioteer; below exergual line, cuirass, shield, greaves, helmet and horizontal spear. *Reverse:* Head left of Arethusa wearing necklace and drop earring, surrounded by four dolphins; below lower dolphin, [E]YAINE. Gallatin R. VI/C. XIII, 6 (this coin). Only 8 specimens cited for this reverse die. **Toned an even, attractive purplish-grey. Extremely Fine.**

This beautiful, imposing and very well-provenanced dekadrachm is one of the relativey few from a signed reverse die which retains the signature. So often, signatures are entirely off the flan.

Estimated Value ..... $60,000 - 80,000

Ex Hirsch Sale XXI, 1908, Consul Weber 684.

4

icollector.com LIVE

2427 **Macedonia as a Roman Province, c. 158-149 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.07 g).** Macedonian shield; in center, bust right of Artemis with bow and quiver over shoulder. *Reverse:* Club within oak wreath; to left, thunderbolt. Dewing 1220; SNG Cop 1314. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2428 **Macedonia as a Roman Province, c. 90-75 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.48 g).** Head right of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon and flowing hair. *Reverse:* Club between money-chest and quaestor's chair; all within olive wreath. Dewing 1223-1227; Bauslaugh Group I. Some pitting at obverse edge. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

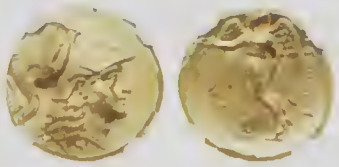
2429 **Two Choice VF Silver Tetrobols of Akanthos in Macedon.** Struck c. 424-380 BC, both are of the bull kneeling/granulated quadripartite incuse square type. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

2430 **Macedon, Mende, c. 500-470 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 g).** Ithyphallic ass walking right; on rump, crow standing right. *Reverse:* Four-part mill-sail incuse. Noe (ANS NNM 27) 7 (this coin pictured); Dewing 1029. Rare. Reverse patch of horn silver; small depression on obverse at 11 o'clock. **Strong obverse for this classic issue; Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

Ex Leu 79 (2002), lot 490; Münzh. Basel 10 (1938), lot 181.

2431 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.54 g) possibly minted in Macedonia.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet, decorated with snake. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis. Cf. Price 164 and other varieties. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

Unfortunately, the reverse left side of the flan is a bit short, prohibiting mint attribution.
Estimated Value ..... $1,750 - 2,250



2432 **Kingdom of Macedon, Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.62 g) minted posthumously at Sidon, 315-314 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet, decorated with griffin. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; in lower left field, "T". Price 3505; Newell (*Sidon*) 51. Lightly double-struck on obverse. **NGC graded MS; Strike 3/5; Surface 4/5.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

2433 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.05 g) attributed to Babylon, c. 311-305 BC.** Head right of Herakles, wearing lion's skin headdress. *Reverse:* Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter; monograms and ax in field. Price 3753; M. 747. **Of the finest style and struck in high relief. Superb Extremely Fine.**

Struck by the Seleukid king Seleukos, this coinage is inscribed with the name of Alexander. It was minted in immense quantities with this particular example being pretty much unimprovable.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

icollector.com LIVE

2434 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.84 g) likely minted at Babylon, c. 311-305 BC.** Head right of Herakles, wearing lion's skin headdress. *Reverse:* Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, sickle(?). Price 3768. **High relief; About Extremely Fine.**

This is an attractive representative of the massive issues of the successors of Alexander the Great at Babylon. Literally millions and millions of tetradrachms were minted to fulfill the immense demand for the military, including payment arrears.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2435 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 g) minted posthumously at Mesembria, c. 250 BC-175 BC.** Head right of Herakles, wearing lion's skin headdress. *Reverse:* Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, helmet and monogram. Price 992; M. 436. A few marks. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2436 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.32 g) minted posthumously at Odessos, c. 125-70 BC.** Head right of Herakles, wearing lion's skin headdress. *Reverse:* Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter. Price 1181; M. 419. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Important Bisaltai, c. 480-470 BC. AR Oktadrachm

Enlargement

2437 **Thrace, Thraco-Macedonian Tribes. The Bisaltai, c. 480-470 BC. AR Oktadrachm (28.21 g).** Horseman wearing petasos, holding two spears, walking horse right. *Reverse:* Shallow quadripartite incuse. Svoronos (*L'Hellénisme Primitif de la Macédoine*) pl. XII, 1; Waggoner (*Rosen Collection*, ANS NAC) 117. **Well centered and boldly struck. About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$13,000 - 15,000

Beautiful Abdera, 386-375 BC. AR Stater

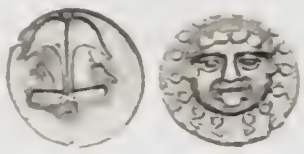
Enlargement

2438 **Thrace, Abdera, 386-375 BC. AR Stater (11.08 g).** Griffin recumbent left, ethnic above. *Reverse:* Herakles advancing right, holding bow with lion skin draped over arm; in lower right field, scallop shell; on left, magistrate's name. May (*The Coinage of Abdera*) 402 [these dies]. Very rare. **Struck from refined dies. Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$9,000 - 11,000

icollector.com LIVE

2439 **Thrace, Ainos, c. 405-357 BC. AR Diobol (1.24 g).** Head of youthful Hermes facing, inclined slightly to left, wearing petasos. *Reverse:* Goat standing right; below head, grain. Cf. May 1570; BMC 28; SNG Cop 416. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2440 **Three Scarce to Rare Greek Fractional Silver Coins.** Ainos (porous, VF), Psophis (Fine) and an issue of Lycia minted by the dynast Uvug (porous, Choice VF). Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 450



2441 **Thrace, Apollonia Pontika, c. 450-400 BC. AR Drachm (3.20 g).** Anchor; in fields, "A" and crayfish. *Reverse:* Gorgoneion. Dewing 1276; SNG Cop 456. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2442 **Thrace, Apollonia Pontika, c. 450-400 BC. AR Drachm (3.46 g).** Anchor; in right field, crayfish. *Reverse:* Gorgoneion. SNG Cop 452. **Extremely Fine.**

Beautifully centered and designed, the gorgoneion with protruding tongue on this drachm is a fantastic example of this type.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2443 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.65 g) minted at Lysimachia, 297-281 BC.** Diademed head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left, holding Nike in her extended right hand, resting left elbow on shield with aegis; in left field under Nike, lion's head left; monogram on throne. Thompson (*Essays Robinson*) 16. **Struck in high relief; Choice Very Fine.**

Lysimachia was the earliest of the mints of Lysimachos. Because of its importance, the city was rebuilt after a devastating earthquake c. 287 BC, close to when this tetradrachm was struck.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

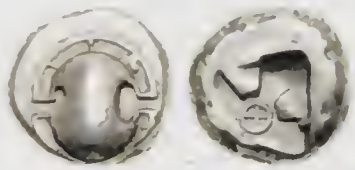
2444 **A Pair of Greek Silver Drachms.** Larissa and Teos are represented with the first being somewhat porous; both average VF. A numismatic bestiary, a grazing horse and seated griffin, are depicted. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2445 **Akarnania, Anaktorion, c. 350-300 BC. AR Stater (8.63 g).** Pegasos flying left. *Reverse:* Helmeted head left of Athena; above, thunderbolt; behind, kithara and "A". Calciati II, 42/1; SNG Cop 286. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $475 - 550

2446 **Aitolia, Aitolian League, c. 250-225 BC. AR Stater (or Didrachm; 10.06 g).** Young male head right wearing oak-wreath. *Reverse:* Warrior with hanging petasos, standing left, right foot on rock, holding spear. De Laix (*Antiquity* VI) group I, issue 19; Dewing (type) 1469-1470. Obverse and reverse doubling. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**

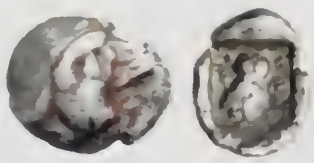
This very rare magisterial variety is known from only one die pairing; the obverse style is quite different from others. The magistrate's name on the reverse is also observed on Aitolian gold staters.
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 850

Ex CNG 78 (14 V 08), lot 504.



2447 **Boiotia, Thebes, c. 480-460 BC. AR Stater (12.06 g).** Boiotian shield. *Reverse:* Mill-sail incuse; at center, archaic form of theta. Rare. BCD Boiotia 350 (same obverse die); Dewing 1502. **Choice Very Fine for issue.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2448 **Five Fractional Greek Silver Coins.** Cities such as Histiaia, Taras (typical flan crack) and Cherronesos are represented. An attractive grouping, coins are VF or better. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350



Enlargement

2449 **Attica, Athens, c. 510-490 BC. AR Obol (0.66 g).** Helmeted head right of Athena. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, head facing, with olive-spray behind; to right, ethnic; all within incuse square. Svoronos plate 2, 47. **Very Fine for issue.**

One of the earliest "owls," this denomination is very infrequently seen. The standard types of Athena/owl developed from the various noble-family shields ("Wappenmünzen" coinage).
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

icollector.com LIVE

Important Well Pedigreed Early Athens Tetradrachm

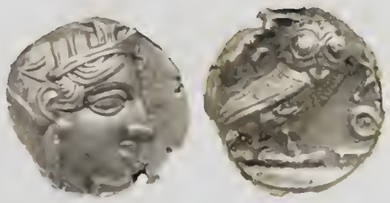
Enlargement

2450 **Attica, Athens, c. 500-482 BC. AR Fourrée[?] Tetradrachm (15.60 g).** Head right of Athena wearing Attic helmet. *Reverse:* Upright owl standing right, head facing; behind, in upper left field, sprig of olive. Svoronos plate 5, 42 (this coin); Seltman plate XXIII, 8 (this coin, as "ancient forgery" or fourrée); cf. Asyut 269. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine.**

Fourrées, or silver-jacketed, copper-core ancient imitations, exist of types even earlier than this wonderful "owl." Often, it is easy to discern fourrées from seeing the copper core along the edge. At times fourrées exhibit mound-like disturbances on their surface. Also, their weight is usually at least 15% light and somtimes more.

In this case, it isn't so easy. The coin has been tested in antiquity (a small cut exists at 1:30 o'clock on the edge), but no copper or verdigris can be found. Again, on the favorable side, there is quite a variance in weight between existing tetradrachms of these early tyes. The Berlin museum has a specimen from a similar pair of dies weighing 15.76 grams; another example weights 18.46 grams, whereas the norm is around 17 grams. Svoronos believed this specimen to be a regular issue while Seltman has listed this coin as a fouree. We believe its beauty, numismatic importance and provenances make the lot worthy of your consideration.
Estimated Value $10,000-UP

Ex Hirsch Sale XXI, 1908, Consul Weber 1641. A Svoronos and Seltman plate coin.



2451 **Attica, Athens, c. 440-404 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 g).** Head right of Athena wearing crested helmet ornamented with three olive leaves and palmette decoration. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, head facing, sprig of olive and crescent behind; to right, ethnic; all within incuse square. Sv. pl. 17, 10; Dewing 1622. **NGC graded Ch. AU; Strike 3/5; Surface 5/5.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

2452 **Attica, Athens, c. 350-300 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.27 g), likely from Egypt or the Near East.** Head right of Athena wearing crested helmet ornamented with three olive leaves and palmette decoration. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, head facing, sprig of olive and crescent behind; to right, ethnic; all within incuse square. Cf. Sv. pl. 27, 7; cf. Dewing 1625. **NGC graded MS; Strike 4/5; Surface 4/5.**

The power of the trade coin! More tetradrachms displaying la chouette have been unearthed in Egypt rather than around Athens herself.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

2453 **A Pair of F-VF Greek Silver Coins of the late Fourth Century BC.** Corinthian stater (nicely centered; silver chloride deposits) and a didrachm of the Karian satrap Pixodaros (pitting, especially on the reverse). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

icollector.com LIVE

2454 **Peloponnesos, Sikyon, c. 340-330 BC. AR Stater (12.25 g).** Chimaera prowling left. *Reverse:* Dove flying left within olive wreath. Babelon (Traité) 775. **Beautifully centered and struck; attractive cabinet toning. Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Ex BCD Collection (Leu 96), lot 220; ex Sotheby's London (27 III 87), lot 407.

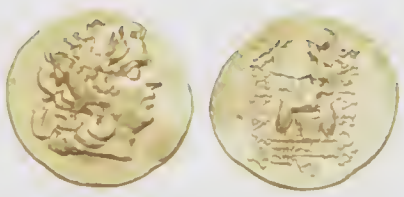
2455 **Four Classic Greek Silver Coins Depicting Animals.** Wolf (from Argos; an early issue, ex BCD collection), ketos (head of sea monster struck at Kindya in Karia; one head faces right, and on the second tetrobol head is turned left), and a griffin (tetrobol with handsome head of Hermes). Condition averages VF. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

Splendid Pharnakes, c. 63-47 BC. Gold Stater

Enlargement

2456 **Kingdom of the Cimmerian Bosporus. Pharnakes, c. 63-47 BC. Gold Stater (8.08 g) likely minted at Pantikapaion, 53-52 BC.** Diademed head right of Pharnakes. *Reverse:* Apollo seated left on lion-footed throne; left arm resting on kithara with tripod to left; in right field, date (year 245 of the Pontic era). NC, p. 35, 5. Very rare and historically an important issue. **Extremely Fine/Choice Very Fine.**

Pharnakes didn't have a chance. Julius Caesar and his forces had their victory in five days of bloodshed. His quote transmitted to the Roman Senate at the conclusion of this battle, "Veni, vidi, vici", is still remembered and recited.
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 14,000



4

2457 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. Gold Stater (8.31 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus, c. 88-86 BC at Byzanti.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. SNG Cop 1087; Müller 150. Wavy flan with some marks, especially on reverse. **NGC graded Extremely Fine. Strike: 5/5; Surface: 2/5 .**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2458 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. Gold Stater (8.26 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus, c. 88-86 BC at Kallatis.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. Cf. SNG Cop 1089; Müller 266. **NGC graded Almost Uncirculated. Strike: 5/5; Surface: 4/5 .**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 850

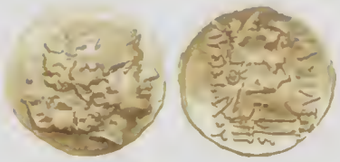
icollector.com LIVE

2459 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. Gold Stater (8.31 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus, c. 88-86 BC at Tomis.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. SNG Cop 1093; Müller 277. **NGC graded Almost Uncirculated. Strike: 5/5; Surface: 4/5 .**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 850

2460 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. Gold Stater (8.33 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus, c. 88-86 BC at Kallatis.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. SNG Cop 1089; Müller 266. **NGC graded Almost Uncirculated. Strike: 4/5; Surface: 4/5 .**
Estimated Value ..... $675 - 750

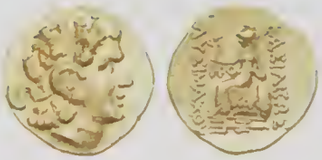
2461 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. Gold Stater (8.27 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus, c. 88-86 BC at Kallatis.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. SNG Cop 1089 var. **NGC graded Choice Almost Uncirculated. Strike: 4/5; Surface: 3/5 .**
Estimated Value ..... $675 - 750

2462 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 B.C.. Gold Stater (8.27 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus, c. 88-86 BC at Tomis.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. SNG Cop 1093. Two flat spots and typical die rusting on reverse. NGC also notes possible 'Celtic'issue. **NGC graded Mint State. Strike: 4/5; Surface: 4/5 .**
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 725



2463 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. Gold Stater (8.32 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus, c. 88-86 BC at Tomis.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. SNG Cop 1091; Müller 273. Some typical die rust. **NGC graded.**

Struck at the time of the First Mithradatic War, this issue was no doubt a treasury payment that incorporated the older Lysimachian types. There were large numbers of these coins hurriedly minted, which partially accounts for their style and often-seen die rusting.
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 725

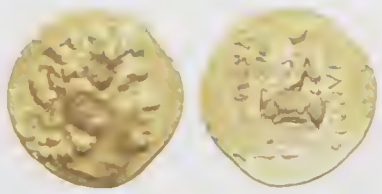


2464 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. Gold Stater (8.26 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus, c. 88-86 BC at Kallatis.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. Cf. SNG Cop 1089; Müller 266. **NGC graded Extremely Fine. Strike: 5/5; Surface: 3/5.**

These gold staters were imitative of the earlier lifetime issues of Lysimachos, one of Alexander the Great's generals.
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 725

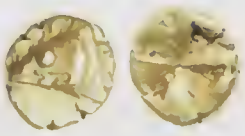
2465 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. Gold Stater (8.26 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus, c. 88-86 BC at Tomis.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. SNG Cop 1090 (but cf. monogram 9). **NGC graded Choice Extremely Fine. Strike: 4/5; Surface: 4/5 .**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

icollector.com LIVE



2466 **Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. Gold Stater (8.31 g) minted in the type of Lysimachus c. 88-86 BC at Kallatis.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; mintmark on throne; beneath, trident. Cf. SNG Cop 1089; Müller 266. **NGC graded Extremely Fine. Strike: 4/5; Surface: 3/5 .**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2467 **Mysia, Adramytteion, Mid-Fourth Century BC. AE 12.50.** Head of Zeus three-quarter facing to right. *Reverse:* Eagle standing left on altar, wings closed. Babelon (*Traité*) plate 170, 15. **Glossy brownish-green patina. Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350



Enlargement

2468 **Mysia, Kyzikos, c. 570-520 BC. Electrum 1/48th Stater (0.31 g).** Head left of tunny fish. *Reverse:* Deep incuse of "mill-sail" pattern of eight triangular compartments alternately raised and sunken. Cf. Boston MFA 1388 (1/24th stater); cf. Rosen 412 and 415. Very rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2469 **Mysia, Kyzikos, c. 480-450 BC. Electrum Hekte (or Sixth Stater; 2.63 g).** Youth kneeling left, holding tunny-fish in each hand. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse. Cf. von Fritze 70 (full stater). Very rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2470 **Aiolis, Kyme, c. 150-145 BC. AR Tetradrachm (15.56 g).** Diademed head right of the Amazon Kyme. *Reverse:* Horse prancing right; below, vase with one handle and magistrate's name in exergue; all within laurel wreath. Oakley (ANS MN 27) pl. 10, 55. A little reverse doubling. **Huge medallic flan. Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

2471 **Lesbos, Mytilene, c. 377-326 BC. Electrum Hekte (2.53 g).** Head right of youth with ram's horn. *Reverse:* Eagle standing right, head reverted, within linear square. Bodenstedt 104. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2472 **Lesbos, Mytilene, c. 377-326 BC. Electrum Hekte (2.55 g).** Head of Athena three-quarters facing, wearing crested Attic helmet. *Reverse:* Bust right of Hermes, petasos behind neck and at neck, knotted chlamys. Bodenstedt 86; Dewing 2241. A few stray marks. **Extremely Fine.**

The petasos, a wide-brimmed hat, is often identified with Hermes.
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

4

icollector.com LIVE

Wonderful Ionia Ephesos, c. 350 BC. AR Tetradrachm

Enlargement

2473 **Ionia, Ephesos, c. 350 BC. AR Tetradrachm (15.06 g).** Bee with straight wings. *Reverse:* Forepart of kneeling stag right, looking back; behind and to left, palm tree. Kraay (*Archaic and Classical Greek Coins*) 904; Babelon (Traité) --. **Excellent metal. Extremely Fine.**

A difficult coin type to find in such top-drawer condition.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2474 **Ionia, Phokaia, 477-388 BC. Electrum Hekte (or Sixth Stater; 2.62 g).** Winged, helmeted head left; behind, fish or seal. *Reverse:* Deep quadripartite incuse. Bodenstedt --; Boston MFA --; Waggoner (*Rosen Collection*) --; Dewing --. Noticeable on the obverse are small breaks in the metal, probably mint-made. **About Extremely Fine.**

The fabric and types suggest this hekte was struck at Phokaia (or Kyzikos), although the obverse type seems unpublished. A coin worthy of further study. The edge is folded, unlike any other hekte this cataloguer has seen, possibly even indicating a new mint for these diverse types.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2475 **Ionia, Teos, c. 510-490 BC. AR Stater (11.92 g).** Griffin seated right with left forepaw raised; in lower right field, grapes. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse. Balcer (SNR 47) 15. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2476 **Ionia, Teos, c. 470-450 BC. AR Stater (12.24 g).** Griffin with curled wings seated right, left foreleg raised. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse square. Balcer 28. **Well struck and nicely centered. A whisper away from Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2477 **Pair of Silver Coins.** Drachm of Teos in Ionia (somewhat porous; VF) and a drachm of the Karian satrap Hidrieos (edge bumps and knock on chin; VF). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

2478 **Lycia, Dynasts. Kherei, c. 410-390 BC. AR Stater (8.54 g).** Head right of Athena wearing crested helmet decorated with olive leaves and floral scroll. *Reverse:* Veiled head right of the bearded satrap. Cf. Mørkholm and Zahle 46; cf. Schwabacher (*Essays Robinson*) plate 11, 9 (drachm); SNG von Aulock --. **A wonderful example of a very rare and fascinating coin. Choice Very Fine/Extremely Fine.**

The reverse type most likely portrays the reigning dynast himself. The veil resembles a simple type of kidaris, *sometimes termed a Persian tiara.*
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

icollector.com LIVE

2479 **Lycia. Dynast Trbbenimi, c. 380-370 BC. AR Stater (9.41 g).** Facing lion's scalp with "T" (off flan) below. *Reverse:* Curved-wing triskelion; around, club and "TPB"; all within incuse square. Mørkholm and Olçay, "The Coin Hoard from Podalia," *Numismatic Chronicle* 1971, 128 (A4/P5). Rare. Porous. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

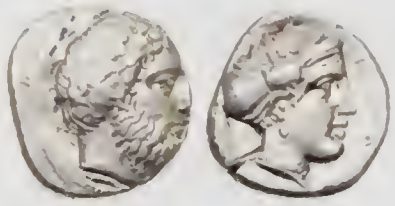
Ex CNG 61, lot 762.

2480 **Pamphylia, Aspendos, 370-333 BC. AR Stater (10.82 g).** Two athletes wrestling, grasping each other's arms. *Reverse:* Slinger advancing right, about to discharge his shot; in right field, triskelion. SNG von Aulock 4565; SNG Cop 227. **Well struck for issue. Extremely Fine/Choice VF.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2481 **Cilicia, Kelenderis, c. 425-400 BC. AR Stater (10.72 g).** Youth dismounting from horse rearing left. *Reverse:* Goat kneeling left, head reverted; above, ivy leaf. SNG von Aulock 5627 (this coin); Dewing 2482. **Choice Very Fine for issue.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2482 **Cilicia, Kelenderis, c. 425-400 BC. AR Stater (10.69 g).** Youth dismounting from horse rearing left. *Reverse:* Goat kneeling right, head reverted; in exergue, ivy leaf. SNG von Aulock 5628 (this coin); SNG France 64. **Choice Very Fine with fine detail for this normally flatly struck issue.**

As is normal for ancient Greek coins, the earlier emissions are on thick, more irregular flans. As the flans become spread, the fields incorporate more symbols, magistrates'names and fuller ethnics.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600



2483 **Cilicia, Nagidos, c. 390-380 BC. AR Stater (10.60 g).** Head right of Dionysos wearing ivy wreath. *Reverse:* Head right of Aphrodite. Lederer 15; BMC 4-5. Very rare. Deep reverse scratch at 7 o'clock. Obverse decentered. **Finest style for issue. Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2484 **Cilicia, Nagidos, c. 356-333 BC. AR Stater (9.75 g).** Aphrodite enthroned left holding phiale; above, Eros flying right; beneath seat, mouse left. *Reverse:* Dionysos standing left, holding vine-branch with grapes and thyrsos. SNG Levante 1 and Supplement --. **"Hoard" toning; Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2485 **Cilicia, Soloi c. 440-410 BC. AR Stater (10.40 g).** Amazon kneeling left, holding bow, with quiver on left hip; to right, head of satyr. *Reverse:* Bunch of grapes on vine; in lower right field, fly. SNG von Aulock 5858; SNG Levante 40. Porous. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

Beautiful Tarsos. Datames, 378-372 BC. AR Stater

Enlargement

2486 **Cilicia, Tarsos. Datames, 378-372 BC. AR Stater (10.75 g).** Female head facing slightly left, wearing necklace. *Reverse:* Bust right of helmeted warrior (Ares?). SNG Levante 78; SNG von Aulock 5937; SNG France 258. Minor fault (mint made?) at edge, 6 o'clock reverse. **Beautifully toned and a fantastic example. Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2487 **Cilicia, Tarsos, Satrapal Coinage. Datames, 378-362 BC. AR Stater (10.29 g).** Baal of Tarsos seated right, holding eagle-tipped scepter and corn-ear; all within crenelated walls of the city. *Reverse:* The sky-god Ana standing right in attitude of veneration of the satrap, standing left. SNG von Aulock 5948; SNG France 291. Some smoothing, but with excellent detail. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2488 **Syria, Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos I, 280-261 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.26 g) minted at Seleucia on the Tigris.** Diademed head right of Antiochos I. *Reverse:* Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow. Houghton and Lorber I, 379.6C; Houghton (ANS ACNAC 4) 955 (as Antiochos II); Newell (ESM) 178. A little porous, mainly on reverse. **Wonderful portrait. Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

MAGNIFICENT ANTIOCHOS VI, 145-142 BC. AR TETRADRACHM

Enlargement

4

2489 **Syria, Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VI, 145-142 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.81 g) minted at Antioch, 143-142 BC.** Radiate head right of the child-king Antiochos VI. *Reverse:* The Dioskouroi on horseback left within wreath; beneath horses, Seleukid era date 170 ("OP"). Houghton (ANS NAC #4) 234; Newell (Antioch) 240. Rare. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

An exceptional specimen of this beautifully designed composition with a magnificent portrait of this child-king.
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

icollector.com LIVE

2490 **Syria, Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios II, Second Reign, 129-125 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.47 g) minted at Ake-Ptolemais in Palestine.** Diademed and bearded bust right of Demetrios II. *Reverse:* Zeus seated left on throne, holding Nike and scepter; in exergue, two monograms. Newell (ANS NNM 84) plate I, 5. Rare. Encrustations removed to right of portrait and on reverse 7 to 8 o'clock. **Outstanding portrait, Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

2491 **Syria, Seleukid Kingdom. Cleopatra Thea and Antiochos VIII, 125-120 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.56 g) minted at Ake-Ptolemais in Palestine.** Jugate busts right of Cleopatra and Antiochos VIII. *Reverse:* Zeus seated left on throne, holding Nike and scepter; to left, monogram. Houghton (ANS NAC 4) 804; Newell (ANS NNM 84) plate 13, 8. Light silver chloride deposits removed. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,100

2492 **Phoenicia, Tyre, 97-96 BC. AR Shekel (14.38 g) dated year 30.** Laureate head right of Melqart. *Reverse:* Eagle standing left; year above club in left field. BMC 116-117. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

Of unusually concise and attractive style for this period.
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

2493 **Jewish Coinage. The Jewish War, 66-70 CE. AR Shekel (13.05 g) dated Year 2 (67-68 CE).** Temple vessel (omer cup?) with rim decorated with eight or nine pearls; above, date and surrounding Palaeo-Hebrew inscription "Shekel of Israel". *Reverse:* Stem with three budding pomegranates; around, Palaeo-Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem the Holy". AJC II, plate 17, 8; H-1358. Surfaces lightly disturbed. **A well-centered shekel with complete legends. Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

icollector.com LIVE

Superb Jewish War, 66-70 CE. AR Half Shekel dated Year 3

Enlargement

2494 **Jewish Coinage. The Jewish War, 66-70 CE. AR Half Shekel (7.06 g) dated Year 3 (68-69 CE).** Temple vessel (omer cup?) with rim decorated with seven pearls; above, date and surrounding Palaeo-Hebrew inscription "Half a Shekel". *Reverse:* Stem with three budding pomegranates; around, Palaeo-Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem the Holy". TJC 203; H-1362. **Excellent metal and handsomely toned. Superb Extremely Fine.**

A gem of this denomination, which is actually much rarer than the full shekel.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Candidate For Finest Known Year 1/Year 2 Hybrid Bar Kokhba Tetradrachm

Enlargement

2495 **Jewish Coinage. The Bar Kokhba War, 132-135 CE. AR Tetradrachm (or Sela; 13.69 g) dated Year 2 (133-134 CE).** Tetrastyle façade of the Temple of Jerusalem; within the middle of the Temple interior, the Ark of the Covenant in chest form; around, Palaeo-Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem". *Reverse:* Lulav thrice bound; to left, etrog; around, Palaeo-Hebrew inscription "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel". Mild 7 [only 8 examples cited]; AJC 229 (for type); H-1385. **Very rare and highly desirable type. Lustrous; bold strike. Virtually Mint State.**

This is one of the very finest specimens using the hybrid die pairing of the first obverse die of the extremely rare year one emissions with a dated year two reverse die. All of the year one/year two die hybrids total only 21 in the Mildenberg corpus.
Estimated Value ..... $30,000 - 40,000

2496 **Jewish Coinage. The Bar Kokhba War, 132-135 CE. Medium Bronze (20 mm) attributed to year 3 (134-135 CE).** Upright palm branch within laurel wreath. *Reverse:* Kithara with three strings. Mild 31; AJC 297; H-1436. **Choice Very Fine.**

The kithara type attributed to year 3 is almost always struck on small, ill-shaped flans which show only partial obverse legends or no letters at all.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

2497 **Jewish Coinage. City Coinage. Aelia Capitolina (Jerusalem) under Macrinus, 217-218 CE. Billon Tetradrachm (13.37 g).** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Macrinus. *Reverse:* Eagle to front, head left and wings spread on thyrsos; between legs, wine amphora; in exergue, bunch of grapes. Prieur 1640 var. (obverse variant) and 1641 (obverse legend variant); cf. Meshorer 96. Rare. **Very Fine.**

When the Prieurs compiled their exhaustive reference (published in 2000), only 21 examples were known of all variants minted by Macrinus in Jerusalem.
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 950

2498 **Kingdom of Nabataea. Obodas III, 30-9 BC. AR Drachm (4.27 g) minted 21-20 BC.** Jugate busts right of Obodas III and his Queen. *Reverse:* Bust right of Obodas III. Meshorer (Qedem 3) 29-30. Very rare. **Dark hoard toning; particularly well-defined details. Choice Very Fine/Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

2499 **Kingdom of Parthia. Mithradates II, c. 123-88 BC. AR Drachm (4.17 g) attributed to the Rhagae mint.** Bust left with long beard, wearing tiara with star in center. *Reverse:* Archer seated right, holding bow. Sellwood 28/7. **Superb Mint State.**

It is seldom that one can study the entire design of Parthian drachms. Usually the drachms were struck toward the bottom on the obverse, making the lower bust area off the flan. Perfectly centered on a large flan, this most unusual coin has boldness of strike and a well-delineated reverse inscription. A gem of an example!
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,300

2500 **Kingdom of Parthia. Phraataces, c. 2 BC - AD 4. AR Drachm (3.83 g) minted at Ecbatana.** Diademed bust left of Phraataces; on either side, Nike crowning king. *Reverse:* Crowned bust left of Queen Musa; under chin, mint monogram. Sellwood 58/9. We note some faint scratching in fields; rare. **Extremely Fine.**

This coin type numismatically signals the rise of an Italian slave girl, Musa, to Queen of the Parthians. Along the way, she married Phraates IV, mothered Phraataces ("little Phraates"), had Phraates IV poisoned, then married her own son, Phraataces. There are few historical figures such as Musa; her coins are very rare and coveted.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

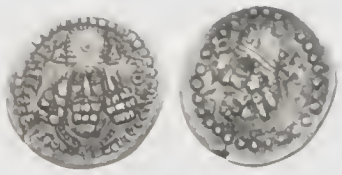
2501 **Kingdom of Parthia. Parthamaspates, c. AD 116. AR Drachm (3.71 g) minted at Ecbatana.** Bust left of Parthamaspates wearing decorated tiara. *Reverse:* Archer seated right, holding bow. Sellwood 81/1. Light hoard toning remaining. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

The Roman emperor Trajan promoted Parthamaspates, great-nephew of Osroes I, to the Parthian throne. The coins of the puppet king Parthamaspates can be easily identified by his long moustache. Although his reign was short (about a year), there was a large hoard of his coins found in the late 1960s. At the time, the drachms, all of which were VF+ to Mint State, retailed around $150. About the time these were found, another large group of drachms was found, those of Arsakes I and II. These early coins were much more expensive, especially the relatively few which included "Autokrator" on the reverse (Sellwood 1/1). This hoard is partially documented in the 1971 Numismatic Chronicle *article, "A Hoard of early Parthian drachms" by M. Abgarians and David Sellwood.*
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2502 **Kingdom of Sasania. Artashir I, c. AD 224-242. AR Drachm (4.32 g).** Crowned bust right of Artashir I. *Reverse:* Fire altar with ribbons, no attendants. Sellwood 10; Göbl 10; Saeedi 69. **Extremely Fine.**

The Sasanians were the first to mint large-diameter coins that were also thin.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

icollector.com LIVE



2503 **Kingdom of Sasania. Artashir I, c. AD 224-242. AR Hemidrachm (1.76 g).** Crowned bust facing of Artashir I. *Reverse:* Diademed and helmeted bust left of Papak. Sellwood 2; Göbl 2. **Excellent details. Choice Very Fine.**

Very rare frontal portrait type of this first "King of Kings." Papak was the father of Artashir I.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2504 **Kingdom of Sasania. Artashir I, c. AD 224-242. AR Obol (0.63 g).** Crowned bust right of Artashir I. *Reverse:* Fire altar with ribbons, no attendants. Sellwood --; Göbl 5; Paruck 53. Very rare. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

Most unearthed obols are porous; this is a happy exception! It was likely part of a ceremonial or largesse issue, yet the obol as a denomination did have a place in the agora.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2505 **Kingdom of Sasania. Varhran II, c. AD 274-293. AR Drachm (4.01 g).** Crowned jugate busts right of Varhran II and his queen; crowned smaller bust of prince left, vis-à-vis. *Reverse:* Fire altar with kings as attendants. Sellwood 23; Göbl 64. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**

There are few coins depicting so many portraits as this drachm of the Zoroastrian kingdom of the Sasanids.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Wonderful Shapur II, AD 309-379. Gold Dinar

Enlargement

2506 **Kingdom of Sasania. Shapur II, AD 309-379. Gold Dinar (7.08 g) minted at Merv**. Crowned bust right of Shapur II. *Reverse:* Fire altar with ribbons, no attendants. Cf. Göbl 107; MK 1224. Rare. **Well struck with lustrous fields. Superb Extremely Fine.**

All gold coins of Sasania are rarely offered.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

2507 **Kingdom of Sasania. Varhran IV, c. AD 388-399. AR Drachm (4.09 g)**. Crowned bust right of Varhran IV. *Reverse:* Bust right of monarch atop fire altar with attendants. Sellwood --; cf. Göbl 139; cf. Alram 840. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2508 **Kingdom of Sasania. Valkash, c. AD 484-488. AR Drachm (4.08 g)**. Crowned bust right of Valkash; flames issue from his shoulder. *Reverse:* Fire altar with attendants. Sellwood 50; Göbl 178. Scarce. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

Kingdom of Sasania. Xusro II, AD 591-628. AR Drachm (4.20 g) dated year 23 (AD 613)

Enlargement

2509 **Kingdom of Sasania. Xusro II, AD 591-628. AR Drachm (4.20 g) dated year 23 (AD 613).** Facing bust of Xusro II, wearing mural crown with two wings and star-in-crescent; ribbons on shoulders; star-in-crescents flanking crown. *Reverse:* Facing bust of Anahita wearing crown of flames. Saeedi 277; Göbl type IV/5; Sellwood 67. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

Likely a commemorative for victories over Byzantine forces, especially the one at Damascus in AD 613.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

Ex Triton XIV, lot 530.

2510 **Seven Greek and Associated Silver Coins.** Two Sasanian drachms (faulted), drachm of India (western satraps), three fractionals (Massalia, Euboia - ex BCD collection, and Abdera) plus an early shekel of Tyre. Condition is all over the board, averaging VG-Fine. Lot of 7 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

icollector.com LIVE

Spectacular Antimachos, c. 171-160 BC. AR Tetradrachm

Enlargement

2511 **Kingdom of Baktria. Antimachos, c. 171-160 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.95 g) minted c. 171-168 BC.** Diademed and draped bust right of Antimachos wearing kausia. *Reverse:* Poseidon standing facing, holding trident and palm branch. Bopear. Série 1, plate 9, 1; Mitchiner (*Ancient and Classical World*) 1656. **Highly modeled and one of the most desired portrayals of the Baktrian Kingdom. Superb Extremely Fine.**

One of the very finest examples we have seen of the type.
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 7,000

Lovely Ptolemy I, 323-285 BC. Gold Pentadrachm

Enlargement

2512 **Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt. Ptolemy I, 323-285 BC. Gold Pentadrachm (17.81 g) minted at Alexandria.** Diademed bust right of Ptolemy I; behind ear, delta. *Reverse:* Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in left field, monogram. Svoronos 210; Dewing 2740; SNG Cop --. Very rare. Slight damage on rim. **A little luster remaining; Extremely Fine.**

A very handsome example with the Greek letter delta, which is thought to be an artist's initial.
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 9,000

4

icollector.com LIVE

Handsome Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC. Gold Oktadrachm

Enlargement

2513 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (or Mnaieion; 27.72 g) minted at Alexandria after 270 BC.** Diademed jugate busts right of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II (sister and wife of Ptolemy II); behind, shield. *Reverse:* Diademed jugate busts right of Ptolemy I (father of Ptolemy II) and Berenike I (mother of Ptolemy II). Svoronos 603; Dewing 2752. **Four excellent portraits; a beautiful example. Choice Very Fine.**

Sometimes attributed a bit later, to Ptolemy III, this most impressive dynastic issue was minted at a time when the Library and Museum at Alexandria, as well as the Pharos Lighthouse, were newly constructed architectural wonders of their age.
Estimated Value .....$13,000 - 15,000

Impressive Arsinoe II, Silver Dekadrachm

Enlargement

4

2514 **Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt. Arsinoe II, wife of Ptolemy II, d. 270 BC. AR Dekadrachm (35.53 g) minted posthumously under Ptolemy II, c. 253-246(?) BC.** Veiled head right of Arsinoe II, wearing diadem and stephane; in left field, "MM"(?). *Reverse:* Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Cf. Troxell (ANS MN 28) plate 7, 7; cf. Svoronos 947. **Having absolutely none of the usual flan cracks. At 6 o'clock on edge there is a silver chloride spot. Some luster remains. Extremely Fine.**

This example is a bit garbled at the issue mark behind Arsinoe's head; it seems closest to "MM", by which it is being catalogued. These issues with control marks were previously thought to be a year-dating, before Hyla Troxell's revealing ANS article.
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 9,000

Ex Auction '79, lot 1931. Accompanied by an ANACS certificate of authenticity.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.ideal

Another Impressive Gold Oktadrachm of Arsinoe II

Enlargement

2515 **Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt. Arsinoe II, wife of Ptolemy II, d. 270 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (or Mnaieion; 27.62 g) minted posthumously under Ptolemy VI-VIII at Alexandria, c. 180-116 BC.** Veiled head right of Arsinoe II, wearing diadem and stephane; in left field, "K". *Reverse:* Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Svoronos 1498; Dewing 2762. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

Roman Republican Coinage

2516 **Anonymous Coinage. AR Quadrigatus (Didrachm) minted at Rome, c. 225-216 BC.** Laureate head of beardless Janus. *Reverse:* Quadriga driven right by Jupiter with Victory behind. Cr. 28/3. Minimal flaking at edge and hairline scratch on obverse left cheek. **An imposing coin; Nearly Extremely Fine.**

Minted before the silver denarius became the main denomination of the Roman Republic, the quadrigatus is easily recognized by the victorious quadriga ridden on the reverse. On some varieties, like this one, the quadriga is actually being driven by Victory with Jupiter standing before, holding thunderbolt and goad. A double-head of the Dioscuri or Janus head of varying style graces the obverse. These coins are thought to have been current just before and during the Second Punic War. The quadrigatus or didrachm is equivalent to six scruples. The weight suggests a continuation of the silver didrachm of Greek times in circulation within Magna Graecia.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

2517 **M. Aburius M.f. Geminus, moneyer. AR Denarius minted at Rome, c. 132 BC.** Helmeted head right of Roma. *Reverse:* Sol in quadriga right. Aburia 6; Cr. 250/1; Syd. 487. **Fully lustrous, boldly struck with no wear. Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2518 **Numerius Fabius Pictor, moneyer. AR Denarius minted at Rome, c. 126 BC.** Helmeted head right of Roma. *Reverse:* Q. Fabius Pictor seated left, inscribed shield at side. Fabia 11; Cr. 268/1b; Syd. 517a. Scarce. **Unusually attractive; toned; Superb Extremely Fine.**

There are two varieties of this type – one with a control letter in lower right field, the other without the letter. Since the top of a letter is just visible below the chin on the obverse, we are attributing it to Crawford 268/1b.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2519 **Q. Antonius Balbus, moneyer. AR Serrated Denarius minted at Rome, c. 83-82 BC.** Laureate head right of Jupiter. *Reverse:* Victory in quadriga right. Antonia 1; Cr. 364/1; Syd. 742. **Beautifully toned, mostly in golden hues; much luster present. Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

2520 **Cn. Egnatius Cn. f. Cn. n. Maxsumus, moneyer. AR Denarius minted at Rome, c. 75 BC.** Bust right of Cupid, bow and quiver on shoulder. *Reverse:* Jupiter and Libertas within distyle temple. Egnatia 3; Cr. 391/2; Syd. 788. Rare. Cleaned; areas of roughness. **Sharpness of Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2521 **L. Calpurnius Piso L.f. Frugi, moneyer. AR Denarius minted at Rome, c. 67 BC.** Laureate head right of Apollo; behind, letter. *Reverse:* Horseman holding palm branch, riding right; below, letter. Calpurnia 24; Crawford 408. **High relief and lustrous. Virtually Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2522 **T. Carisius, moneyer. AR Denarius minted at Rome, c. 46 BC.** Head right of Juno Moneta. *Reverse:* Coining implements: anvil die with garlanded punch die above; on left, tongs; on right, hammer. Carisia 1; Cr. 464/2; Syd. 982. **Perfectly centered with full legends and boldly struck. Superb Extremely Fine.**

A remarkable example of this popular issue showing the tools of the minter's trade. The finest example of this popular coin type we have seen.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

2523 **L. Mussidius Longus, moneyer. AR Denarius minted at Rome, c. 42 BC.** Diademed and veiled bust right of Concordia. *Reverse:* Two statues of Venus Cloacina upon platform. Mussidia 6b; Cr. 494/42a; Syd. 1093. **A particularly well-detailed and centered reverse. Lightly toned; Extremely Fine.**

These statues were formerly situated at the Roman Forum.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,300

icollector.com LIVE

Roman Imperatorial Period

Lovely Julius Caesar, d. 44 BC. Gold Aureus

Enlargement

2524 **Julius Caesar, d. 44 BC. Gold Aureus (8.06 g) minted at Rome by moneyer A. Hirtius, 46 BC.** Veiled female head right. *Reverse:* Lituus, jug and ax. Cr. 466/1; Syd. 1017; C. 2. Reverse slightly off-center. **Extremely Fine and of attractive style.**

After numerous victories in Gaul, Pontus, Egypt and Africa, Caesar distributed a largesse to his soldiers, as well as to the male populace of Rome in August of 46 BC.
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

Roman Imperial Coinage

Handsome Augustus Gold Aureus Minted at Lugdunum, 15-13 BC

Enlargement

2525 **Augustus, 27 BC - AD 14. Gold Aureus (7.85 g) minted at Lugdunum, 15-13 BC.** Bare head right of Augustus. *Reverse:* Bull butting right. RIC 166a [as R2]; BMC 450. Three very light, pin-sized marks in the reverse field. **Lovely style for this mint. NGC graded AU; Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5.**

Augustus employed a number of mints to strike gold aurei, including two in Spain, the one at Lugdunum (now Lyon, France), and probably two in Italy including Rome herself.
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 18,000

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Stunning Augustus Gold Aureus minted at Lugdunum 11-10 BC

Enlargement

2526 **Augustus, 27 BC - AD 14. Gold Aureus (7.92 g) minted at Lugdunum, 11-10 BC.** Laureate head right of Augustus. *Reverse:* Apollo Citharoedus standing right, holding lyre and plectrum. RIC 192a [as R3]; BMC 485; C. 162; Calicó 229b. **A lovely example. Extremely Fine.**

In 10 BC, when this coin was struck, Augustus traveled to Lugdunum (modern Lyon, France) and dedicated a magnificent altar. The future emperor Claudius was born at Lyon in the same year and on the very same day as the altar was dedicated – 1 August 10 BC.
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

2527 **Augustus, 27 BC - AD 14. AR Denarius minted at Lugdunum, 11-10 BC.** Bare head right of Augustus. *Reverse:* Bull butting right. RIC 178a variety (direction of bull), but see original 1923 edition of RIC I, 334 for this variety. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

High Grade Tiberius, AD 14-37. Gold Aureus

Enlargement

2528 **Tiberius, AD 14-37. Gold Aureus (7.94 g) minted at Lugdunum.** Laureate head right of Tiberius. *Reverse:* Female (Livia?) seated right, holding scepter and branch. RIC 29 [as Rare]; BMC 46. **Lustrous and boldly struck. NGC graded Ch XF; Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 9,000

icollector.com LIVE seek..find..deal

2529 **Tiberius, AD 14-37. Gold Aureus (7.70 g) minted at Lugdunum.** Laureate head right of Tiberius. *Reverse:* Female (Livia?) seated right, holding scepter and branch. RIC 29 [as Rare]; BMC 46. Very slightly granular. **A realistic portrait. NGC graded Ch VF; Strike 5/5; Surface 3/5.**

A very attractive "Tribute Penny" in gold.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2530 **Tiberius, AD 14-37. Gold Aureus (7.92 g) minted at Lugdunum.** Laureate head right of Tiberius. *Reverse:* Female (Livia?) seated right, holding scepter and branch. RIC 29 [as Rare]; BMC 46. Edge contoured and flan somewhat uneven. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Wonderful Claudius Gold Aureus minted at Rome, AD 44-45

Enlargement

2531 **Claudius, AD 41-54. Gold Aureus (7.81 g) minted at Rome, AD 44-45.** Laureate head right of Claudius. *Reverse:* IMPER RECEPT on top of battlemented wall, enclosing Praetorian camp in which soldier stands; behind him, pediment with fortified flanking walls; soldier holds spear, *aquila* before him. RIC 25 [as R2]; BMC 23. **NGC graded Ch XF; Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5.**

A wonderful example of this coin type, which is usually found in Fine or so condition. It commemorates the acceptance by the Roman Senate of the Praetorian Guard's selection of Claudius as the next emperor, after the demise of Gaius.
Estimated Value ..... $14,000 - 16,000

Ex NFA XXX, lot 216.

icollector.com LIVE

High Grade Claudius and Agrippina Junior Gold Aureus

Enlargement

2532 **Claudius, AD 41-54. Gold Aureus (7.55 g) minted at Rome, AD 50-54.** Laureate head right of Claudius. *Reverse:* Draped bust right of Agrippina Junior (wife of Claudius) wearing crown of corn-ears, her hair in long plait behind. RIC 80 [as Rare]; BMC 72; C. 3; Calicó 396. Nicely centered with full legends; light scrape at edge of obverse, 10 o'clock. Environmental damage. **Even matte surfaces; sharpness of Extremely Fine or nearly so.**

Likely sea-salvaged, the matte quality is quite attractive, copied by some issues of proof U.S. gold of the early 20th century.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

2533 **Nero, AD 54-68. AE 36 minted at Rhodos.** Radiate head right of Nero. *Reverse:* Nike left holding wreath; in lower left field, rose. RPC 2772; SNG von Aulock 2859. Rare. Some relatively insignificant metal faults. **About Extremely Fine/Choice Very Fine.**

Nero's portrait accomplished with wonderful finesse, not matching the limited effort and lack of talent on the reverse die (normal for issue). Clearly, we have two celators at work!
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Lustrous Nero Gold Aureus minted at Rome, c. AD 64-65

Enlargement

2534 **Nero, AD 54-68. Gold Aureus (7.39 g) minted at Rome, c. AD 64-65.** Laureate head right of Nero. *Reverse:* Jupiter seated left holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 52 [as Rare]; BMC 67. **A fabulous example of a 12-Caesars aureus. Lustrous Extremely Fine.**

Struck around the time of the great fire of Rome, mid AD 64.
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

icollector.com LIVE

2535 **Nero, AD 54-68. AR Denarius minted at Rome, c. AD 64-65.** Laureate head right of Nero. *Reverse:* Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and long scepter. RIC 52 [as Rare]; BMC 67. **Attractive and even antique toning. Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,200

2536 **Nero, AD 54-68. AR Denarius minted at Rome, c. AD 67-68.** Laureate head right of Nero. *Reverse:* Aquila right, between two vexilla. RIC 68 [as R2]; BMC 107; C. 356. Areas of dark toning. **Extremely Fine.**

One of the last issues of Nero, this reduced-weight denarius was struck betwixt the flame and the Civil Wars.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2537 **Vitellius, AD 69. AR Denarius minted in Spain (at Tarraco?), Jan. - June AD 69.** Laureate head left of Vitellius terminating with globe; in front, palm. *Reverse:* Victory flying left holding inscribed shield. RIC 36 [as Rare]; BMC 94. Just a bit porous. **Well-detailed portrait; Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2538 **Vitellius, AD 69. AR Denarius minted at Rome.** Laureate head right of Vitellius. *Reverse:* Libertas facing, head right, holding pileus and long rod. RIC 105 [as Rare]; BMC 31. **NGC graded VF; Strike 3/5; Surface 4/5.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2539 **Vespasian, AD 69-79. AR Denarius minted at Ephesus, AD 69-70.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Turreted and draped female bust right; below, mint monogram. RIC 1407 [as Rare]; RPC 813. **Very well detailed; Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2540 **Vespasian, AD 69-79. AR Denarius minted at Ephesus, AD 71.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Turreted and draped female bust right; below, EPE (mintmark). RIC 1433; RPC 835. **Portrait of Vespasian in high relief; reverse is from a well-delineated, fresh die. Extremely Fine.**

Notice the light circle scribed on the die to better align the bottom of the letter punches. Since this line was so shallow, it tended to disappear with die use, as well as with coin wear.
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 850

2541 **Vespasian, AD 69-79. AE Sestertius minted at Lugdunum, AD 71.** Laureate head right of Vespasian; globe at point of neck. *Reverse:* Palm tree; to left, Vespasian standing right, holding spear and parazonium; foot on helmet; to right, seated personification of Judaea. RIC 1134 [as Rare]. **Excellent detail for the grade. Very Fine.**

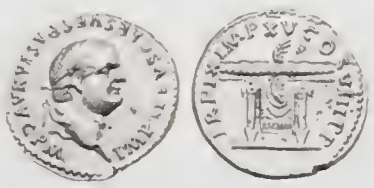
Since the celator didn't allow quite enough spacing for the final "I" of "COS III", the Roman numeral filled the area reserved for the globe (mintmark of Lugdunum), so a globe (pellet) was inserted in the field. It didn't work, therefore, another point was scribed in the die. Evidently, it was okayed by the master of the mint.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2542 **Vespasian, AD 69-79. AR Denarius minted posthumously at Rome by Titus, AD 80-81.** Laureate head right of the deified Vespasian. *Reverse:* Victory advancing left, placing shield on trophy; at base, captive. RIC (Titus) 364. **Fabulous portrait with underlying luster; Superb Extremely Fine.**

Since the captive is so small (male or female?) and the coin's minting date is so late, numismatists are not certain which of Vespasian's victories this coin commemorates. In any event, it is a jewel of a first century denarius.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

icollector.com LIVE

2543 **Titus, AD 79-81. AE Dupondius minted at Rome as Caesar by Vespasian, c. AD 76.** Radiate head right of Titus. *Reverse:* Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC (Vespasian) 909 [as Rare]; C. 84. Smoothed in places. **Dark glossy green patina; Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350



2544 **Titus, AD 79-81. AR Denarius minted at Rome, 1 Jan. - 30 June AD 80.** Laureate head right of Titus. *Reverse:* Winged thunderbolt above draped throne. RIC 119; C. 314. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Julia Titi, daughter of Titus, AD 79-81. AR Denarius minted at Rome, AD 80-81

Enlargement

2545 **Julia Titi, daughter of Titus, AD 79-81. AR Denarius minted at Rome, AD 80-81.** Diademed and draped bust right of Julia Titi. *Reverse:* Venus standing to right, leaning left elbow on short column, holding spear and helmet. RIC (Titus) 388; BMC 141. **Large flan with an excellent portrait. About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

icollector.com LIVE

Choice Quality Domitian Gold Aureus minted at Rome as Caesar by Vespasian, AD 73

Enlargement

2546 **Domitian, AD 81-96. Gold Aureus (7.16 g) minted at Rome as Caesar by Vespasian, AD 73.** Laureate head right of Domitian. *Reverse:* Domitian on horse left; right hand raised, scepter in left hand. RIC (Vespasian) 540 [as Rare]; BMC 123; C. 663. **Luster in obv. field; large diameter flan. Choice Very Fine or better.**

The method of production of hammer-struck coins dictates one die be on the top, the other on the bottom. The normal manner in which this was accomplished was to have the obverse be the bottom die, creating a convexity to the flan. This coin demonstrates a concavity, or dishlike appearance, on the obverse, made by the obverse die being in the upper position. Thus, the two dies were interchanged for this particular coin pairing.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

Handsome Domitian Gold Aureus minted at Rome as Caesar by Vespasian, AD 75

Enlargement

2547 **Domitian, AD 81-96. Gold Aureus (7.21 g) minted at Rome as Caesar by Vespasian, AD 75.** Laureate head right of Domitian. *Reverse:* Spes standing left holding flower. RIC (Vespasian) 787; BMC 154. Small bump on reverse edge at 11:30 o'clock. **Traces of luster still present; Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

2548 **Domitian, AD 81-96. AR Denarius minted at Rome in AD 86.** Laureate head right of Domitian. *Reverse:* Minerva standing right on capital of rostral column, holding spear and shield; in lower right field, owl. RIC 427 [as Rare]. Beautifully struck on a nice large flan with full legends on both sides. **Lustrous; Superb Extremely Fine.**

During AD 86 the emperor was in the area of the Danube.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

2549 **Domitian, AD 81-96. AR Denarius minted at Rome, AD 77-78, while Caesar under Vespasian.** Laureate head right of Domitian. *Reverse:* Helmeted horseman galloping right; right hand raised behind. RIC (Vesp.) 957. Small edge cut at 9:30 o'clock on reverse; an uncommon type. **Choice Very Fine.**

Domitian himself is most probably identified with the reverse type, symbolizing victory and Roman dominance of the world.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

Wonderful Domitian Gold Aureus minted at Rome, AD 86

Enlargement

2550 **Domitian, AD 81-96. Gold Aureus (7.66 g) minted at Rome, AD 86.** Laureate head right of Domitian. *Reverse:* Minerva advancing right, holding spear and shield. RIC 424 [as R2]. Lustrous and beautifully centered with an artistic, modeled portrait. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 15,000

Fine Portrait Aureus of Domitian minted at Rome, c. AD 88

Enlargement

2551 **Domitian, AD 81-96. Gold Aureus (7.52 g) minted at Rome, c. AD 88.** Laureate head right of Domitian. *Reverse:* Minerva advancing right holding spear and shield. RIC 556 [as R2]. **Portrait of fine style, struck in bold relief; centered on a large flan. Extremely Fine.**

The Secular Games took place during three days in October of AD 88. Held every 100 years, the Ludi Saeculares *were one of the main Roman festivals and have an Etruscan origin.*
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 18,000

2552 **Trajan, AD 98-117. AR Denarius minted at Rome, AD 103-111.** Laureate head right of Trajan with drapery on left shoulder. *Reverse:* Trajan in quadriga right, holding short scepter and laurel-branch. RIC 139 var. (no drapery); C. 94. Very rare reverse type. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**

While RIC rates this reverse representation as "Scarce", it has been our experience that this beautifully composed type hardly ever presents itself.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

4

icollector.com LIVE
seek.find.deal

Gorgeous Sestertius of Trajan with Rare Reverse

2553 **Trajan, AD 98-117. AE Sestertius minted at Rome, c. AD 112-114.** Laureate and draped bust right of Trajan. *Reverse:* Female personification reclining left, holding wheel and branch. RIC 636 [as Scarce]; Cayon 326. Somewhat smoothed. **Possesses a beautiful, glossy green and brown patina on the obverse, even jade-green wholly on the reverse. Wonderfully detailed, Extremely Fine.**

This reverse commemorates the finishing of the VIA TRAIANA, the roadway which went from Beneventum to Brundisium. Built at Trajan's personal expense, it was over 200 miles in length and connected towns on the heel of Italy's boot along the Adriatic Sea, winding northward.
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,500

2554 **Trajan, AD 98-117. AR Denarius minted at Rome, AD 114-117.** Laureate and draped bust right of Trajan. *Reverse:* Virtus standing right, holding spear and parazonium; left foot on helmet. RIC 353; C. 274. **Dies executed with finesse. Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2555 **Trajan, AD 98-117. AR Drachm (3.77 g) minted by the Lycian League, AD 98-99.** Laureate head right of Trajan. *Reverse:* Two lyres; above, owl standing. SNG Cop 45; BMC 10. Light signs of a brockage strike on reverse. **Lustrous. Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$400 - 500

Outstanding Dupondius of Hadrian

2556 **Hadrian, AD 117-138. AE Dupondius minted at Rome, AD 119-121.** Radiate head right of Hadrian with drapery on left shoulder. *Reverse:* Virtus standing right, holding spear and parazonium; left foot on helmet. RIC 605; BMC 1240; C. 1470. **A fantastic example of this denomination; glossy dark green patina. Superb Extremely Fine.**

The chief distinction of the dupondius is the radiate crown and its metallic composition. Akin to the sestertii of the period, the dupondii were also struck in orichalcum, a kind of brass. When minted, both denominations were of a bright golden-yellow color and must have dazzled their owners. Nearly two thousand years of resting in the soil created a visually different "look" to these survivors of the greatness that was Rome.
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE

Beautiful Hadrian Gold Aureus Pendant

2557 **Hadrian, AD 117-138. Gold Aureus originally minted at Rome, AD 125-128, mounted in a modern 18-karat necklace with pendant bezel.** Laureate head right of Hadrian with slight drapery on shoulder. *Reverse:* She-wolf left, suckling twins. RIC 193. Some minor marks and scratches here and there. **Choice Very Fine.**

Eminently wearable, the mount is signed "JOBIN" and is fashioned in an ancient Roman/Ottoman manner, ornately pierced. The ancient aureus is held by its bezel mount and six prongs. The length of the chain is 23¼ inches and the total weight is 38.77 grams.
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

Ex Stack's 10 I 11 sale, lot 140.

2558 **Hadrian, AD 117-138. AR Denarius minted at Rome, AD 125-128.** Laureate head right of Hadrian. *Reverse:* Seven stars above crescent. RIC 202; C. 466. **Lustrous and struck from two fresh dies. Virtually Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

Beautiful Antoninus Pius Gold Aureus minted at Rome, AD 151-152

Enlargement

4

2559 **Antoninus Pius, AD 138-161. Gold Aureus (7.25 g) minted at Rome, AD 151-152.** Laureate head left of Antoninus Pius. *Reverse:* Antoninus Pius standing to left holding globe. RIC 206; C. 305. High relief obverse portrait of the finest style and modeling, clearly from the hands of a master celator. Hairlined in obverse left field; a few marks on edge, mainly around 7 o'clock (mounted?). **Beautifully centered and struck; lustrous. Superb Extremely Fine.**

A hairline is properly a very light scratch which, when held at a certain angle to the light, completely disappears.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

icollector.com

2560 **Gordian III, AD 238-244. AR Antoninianus minted at Rome, AD 241-243.** Radiate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Gordian III. *Reverse:* Sol standing left, holding globe. RIC 83; C. 41. **NGC graded MS** [strike and surface not mentioned].
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

2561 **Philip I, AD 244-249. AR Antoninianus minted at Rome, AD 244-247.** Radiate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Philip I. *Reverse:* Annona standing left, modius at feet. RIC 28c; C. 25. **NGC graded MS** [strike and surface not mentioned].
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2562 **Aurelian, AD 270-275. Silvered (about 50% intact) Antoninianus minted at Serdica (now Sofia, Bulgaria).** Radiate and cuirassed bust right of Aurelian. *Reverse:* Female standing right, presenting wreath to Aurelian standing left. RIC 297. Very rare. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

Fantastic Carinus, AD 283-285. Gold Aureus minted at Rome

Enlargement

2563 **Carinus, AD 283-285. Gold Aureus (5.09 g) minted at Rome.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Carinus. *Reverse:* Hercules standing right leaning on club upon rock. RIC 235 [as Rare]; C. 163; Calicó 4397. **Beautifully centered and struck on a large flan. A fabulous, lustrous specimen! Virtually Mint State.**

Carinus first issued coins in late AD 282 or early AD 283 (accounts vary) while Caesar, or prince, under his father Carus. About a year later, Carinus was elevated to Augustus, or emperor. During the spring of AD 285, he was murdered and Diocletian became emperor. Diocletian was to initiate the tetrarchy and revamp the monetary system.
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare AE Medallion of Carinus

2564 **Carinus, AD 283-285. AE Medallion (32.50 mm; 20.17 g) minted as Caesar by Carus, AD 282-283.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Carinus. *Reverse:* The Three Monetae. Cohen 58; cf. Trau auction (22 V 35), lot 3221 for a similar specimen from the same dies. Tooled to remove encrustations. **Details of Extremely Fine.**

Whether it's termed a medallion, medaille, medaglione or simply medal, the entire class is rare. The Three Monetae grace the most common reverse type of medallions struck in the AD third century, with each of the mint's special goddesses being in charge of coinage in one of the metals used – bronze, silver and gold. Like contemporary medals, often there was no real relationship to the regular coinage denominations.

We believe Roman medallions were struck for notable mint visitations and gifts for special services rendered (such as to provincial rulers and victorious generals). There are a number of coins which have an outstanding artistic quality inherent in medallions. This rare class of coins is sometimes termed "pseudo-medallions," and often exhibit larger than normal flans with wonderful detailing and modeling. There were artistic culminations in Roman mint products; in the series of medallions, Antoninus Pius and Hadrian minted some of the most beautiful, with Commodus striking a great diversity and perhaps the largest total number of these masterworks from ancient Rome.
Estimated Value .....$2,500 - 3,000

Superb Diocletian Gold Pre-Reform Aureus minted at Cyzicus, c. AD 290-292

Enlargement

2565 **Diocletian, AD 284-305. Gold Pre-reform Aureus (4.62 g) minted at Cyzicus, c. AD 290-292.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Diocletian. *Reverse:* Mars advancing right, holding spear and shield. RIC 300 [as Rare]; cf. C. 319. Slight bend to flan. **Lustrous, Superb Extremely Fine.**

Around AD 293 or a little later, Diocletian overhauled the interrelationship of denominations by introducing a new silver denarius called the argenteus and the silver-washed bronze follis. There were other alterations, one of the most far-reaching being the addition of mintmarks placed in the exergue, and control letters or issue marks in the field.
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

icollector.com LIVE

2566 **Maximianus, AD 286-305. AR Argenteus minted at Rome, c. AD 294.** Laureate head right of Maximianus. *Reverse:* Tetrarchs sacrificing before six-turreted enclosure. RIC 17. No striking cracks. **Lustrous, Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

Marvelous Maximinus II Gold Aureus minted at Serdica as Caesar. AD 305-306

Enlargement

2567 **Maximinus II, AD 309-313. Gold Aureus (5.28 g) minted at Serdica as Caesar, AD 305-306.** Laureate head right of Maximinus II. *Reverse:* Maximinus standing left, holding globe and scepter; behind, two standards. RIC VI, 9b [as R3]. **Lustrous, Superb Extremely Fine.**

". S M . S D ." in the exergue signifies "Sacra Moneta Serdica" or "sacred money of Serdica". The mark in the mid-left field signifies the weight; these aurei were struck 60 to a Roman pound of gold.
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 9,000

Wonderful Maximinus II Gold Aureus minted at Serdica as Caesar, AD 305-306

Enlargement

2568 **Maximinus II, AD 309-313. Gold Aureus (5.01 g) minted at Serdica as Caesar, AD 305-306.** Laureate head right of Maximinus II. *Reverse:* Maximinus standing left, holding globe and scepter; behind, two standards. RIC VI, 9b [as R3]. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

The obverse legend is split at a different point than the other offered specimen.
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 9,000

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Constantinian Commemorative Issue, AR Half Siliqua

Enlargement

2569 **Constantinian Commemorative Issues, AR Half Siliqua (1.09 g) minted at Constantinople, c. AD 330 or later.** Diademed bust right of Constantine. *Reverse:* Large "K". Cf. Kent "Urbs Roma" in *Essays Sutherland*, p. 112, and plate 13. Insignificant flan crack at 12:30 o'clock. **Wonderfully detailed. Virtually Mint State.**

This little gem of a coin commemorates the consecration of the city of Constantinople by Constantine I, the Great, on 11 May AD 330. The "K" likely alludes to the name of the city.
Estimated Value .....$1,200 - 1,400

Outstanding Constantius II Gold Solidus minted at Constantinople, AD 337-340

Enlargement

2570 **Constantius II, AD 337-361. Gold Solidus (3.76 g) minted at Constantinople, AD 337-340.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Constantius II. *Reverse:* Victory seated right on cuirass, inscribing VOT XX on shield; a small winged genius supports shield. Cf. RIC VIII, p. 447, 9 (shield reads VOT XV). Very rare. **Needle-sharp striking on a thin flan. Nearly Mint State.** Struck in connection with the establishment of Constantinople as the Eastern capital of the Roman Empire.
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

icollector.com

JULIAN II GOLD SOLIDUS MINTED AT ANTIOCH, AD 361-363

Enlargement

2571 **Julian II, AD 360-363. Gold Solidus (4.47 g) minted at Antioch, AD 361-363.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Julian II with beard. *Reverse:* Helmeted soldier holding trophy in his left hand, right hand on captive. RIC VIII, 199 [as R3]; C. 79. **Extremely Fine.**

The last letter in the exergue, "H", refers to the Greek letter/numeral signifying "eight". This coin, then, was struck at the eighth officina, or mint workshop. Greek letters were used in the East to designate officinae, Latin abbreviations in the Western Empire.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

2572 **Jovian, AD 363-364. AE 1 (28.50 mm) minted at Thessalonica.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Jovian. *Reverse:* Emperor standing holding Victory on globe and standard with Chi-Rho. RIC VIII, 235 [as Scarce]. Surface a little mottled. **Glossy, dark greenish-brown patina. Extremely Fine.**

A transient denomination issued by the short-lived emperor Jovian, reigning only from 27 June AD 363 to 16 February 364.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2573 **Theodosius I, AD 379-395. Gold Tremissis (1.36 g) minted at Mediolanum (Milan, Italy), AD 383-388.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Theodosius I. *Reverse:* Victory advancing right holding wreath and cross on globe. RIC IX, 11(b); C. 47. Short hairline scratch before bust. **Perfectly centered with full legends. Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

icollector.com LIVE

AELIA FLACCILLA, FIRST WIFE OF THEODOSIUS I

Enlargement

2574 **Very Rare Gold Solidus of Aelia Flaccilla, first wife of Theodosius I, AD 379-395. Gold Solidus (4.28 g) minted at Const.** Diademed and mantled bust right of Aelia Flaccilla. *Reverse:* Victory seated right on throne, inscribing Chi-Rho on shield set on column. Cf. RIC IX, 48 and the later emission, RIC 72 [both are as R4]. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

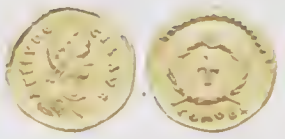
2575 **Arcadius, AD 383-408. Gold Solidus (4.46 g) minted at Mediolanum (Milan, Italy), AD 394-395.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Arcadius. *Reverse:* Arcadius standing right, holding standard and Victory, foot on captive. RIC IX, 35(b) [as Scarce]. Somewhat wavy flan. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**

The exergual inscription "COMOB" indicates a western emission; the letters "M - D" denote the particular mint of Mediolanum.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2576 **Honorius, AD 393-423. Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted at Mediolanum (Milan), AD 393-402.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Honorius. *Reverse:* Honorius standing right, holding standard and Victory; emperor's left foot on captive, mintmark in field. RIC X, 1206; C. 44. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $475 - 550

2577 **Roman Empire. Theodosius II, 402-450 AD. Gold Solidus (4.35g).** Facing military bust of the emperor. *Reverse:* Constantinopolis seated left. **NGC graded Choice AU. Strike: 5/5; Surface: 2/5, clipped** . Together with: **Byzantine Gold Solidus of Justin II, VF scratched** . Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2578 **Theodosius II, AD 402-450. Gold Tremissis (1.50 g) minted at Constantinople, c. AD 430-440.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Theodosius II. *Reverse:* Victory advancing right, head left. RIC X, 278 [as R2]; Ratto 186. **Needle-sharp strike. Fully lustrous. Superb Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200



2579 **Eudocia, wife of Theodosius II, AD 402-450. Gold Tremissis (1.29 g) minted at Constantinople, c. AD 425-429.** Diademed and mantled bust right of Eudocia. *Reverse:* Cross within wreath. RIC X, 253 [as Rare]. Some light scratches noted. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

icollector.com LIVE

Aelia Pulcheria, sister of Theodosius II, AD 402-450

Enlargement

2580 **Aelia Pulcheria, sister of Theodosius II, AD 402-450. Gold Tremissis (1.38 g) minted at Constantinople, c. AD 430-440 or later.** Diademed and draped bust right of Pulcheria. *Reverse:* Cross within wreath. RIC 334 [as Rare]; Depeyrot 72/4; D.O. 445-447. Small mark on edge; flan a bit wavy. **Remarkably well detailed with a fabulous portrait. Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2581 **Valentinian III, AD 425-455. Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted c. AD 441-450.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Valentinian III, holding spear and shield. *Reverse:* Constantinopolis seated left, holding cross on globe and scepter; in left field, star; in exergue, "COMOB". Cf. RIC X, 311. Rare. Wavy flan. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Excessively Rare Gold Solidus of Licinia Eudoxia, wife of Valentinian III

Enlargement

2582 **Licinia Eudoxia, wife of Valentinian III, AD 425-455. Gold Solidus (4.49 g) minted at Ravenna, c. AD 425-430.** Diademed and mantled bust right of Licinia Eudoxia, cross on shoulder. *Reverse:* Victory standing left holding long cross; in field, R-V. RIC --. Excessively rare. **Superlative; Superb Mint State.**

The obverse legend, D N ELIA EVDOXIA P F AVG, is a little-used Eastern equivalent for Licinia Eudoxia. The coin is discussed in RIC X but not specifically published.
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

4

icollector.com LIVE

2583 **Leo I, AD 457-474. Gold Solidus (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople, c. AD 462 or 466.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Leo I, holding spear and shield. *Reverse:* Victory standing left holding long cross; in right field, star. RIC X, 605 [as Scarce]. Small natural flaw at mouth of obverse. **Lustrous, Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2584 **Zeno, AD 474-491. Gold Solidus (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Zeno, holding spear and shield. *Reverse:* Victory standing left holding long cross; in right field, star. RIC X, 910. **Nearly flawless condition, highly detailed and great finesse in the facial features. Mint State.**

Officina "B" (for the second workshop) is inscribed in the usual place, at the end of the reverse legend.
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

Roman Lots

2585 **Group of 29 Ancients.** Most all are Roman Aes, plus an AR antoninianus of Philip I, a Byzantine follis and a Ptolemaic bronze. Also included are sestertii of Trajan, Sabina, Faustina II, Maximinus and Gordian III, as well as smaller denominations of Nero and Titus. All are in low but collectible grades. Condition is Fair-VG with some pitting; all are identifiable. Lot of 29 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2586 **Silver Coins of Tiberius and Gaius (Caligula).** The "Tribute Penny" has edge marks and surface marks, otherwise, VF. Gaius is portrayed on a drachm minted at Caesarea with considerble scratching on both obverse and reverse, as well as edge marks. VG. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2587 **Two of the Twelve.** A Choice VF billon Alexandrian tetradrachm of Claudius (with reverse Messalina standing, third wife of Claudius), together with a VG silver denarius of Nero. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2588 **Two Silver Denarii Minted During Troubled Times.** Galba (rev: legend within wreath; Fine) and Otho (rev: Securitas standing; VG, reverse scratch). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2589 **A Pair of Roman Silver Denarii.** Vitellius (rev: legend within wreath; typical short flan, About VF), and Vespasian (rev: Mars; Choice VF). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

2590 **Ten Silver Denarii of the AD First-Third Centuries.** All different emperors, the coins average VF-Fine. Titus and Nerva are included. Lot of 10 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

2591 **Trio of better Silver Denarii.** Antoninus Pius, Marcus Aurelius and Commodus form this group. Coins are VF. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2592 **Two Scarce-Rare Silver Denarii.** Pertinax (rev: Providentia standing; short flan, About Fine), and Macrinus (rev: Aequitas standing; mottled dark surfaces, Choice VF). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2593 **Collection Balance of Seventeen Roman Coins.** Includes silver denarii (mainly portraying empresses), later aes and a few surprises (antoninianus of Vabalathus and Aurelian; denarius of Julia Paula). Condition averages VG-Fine. Lot of 17 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2594 **Thirty-Three Roman Coins of the AD Third-Fifth Centuries.** All are aes, except a siliqua of Constantius II (damaged). Mostly struck under different rulers, condition averages Fine. Lot of 33 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2595 **Twenty Antoniniani of the AD Third Century.** All different rulers, with better coins included, such as antoniniani of Quintillus and Florianus. Condition averages F-VF. Lot of 20 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2596 **Two Roman Gold Solidi.** Valens (clipped; G-VG) and Theodosius II (marks at edge; Choice VF). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 450

2597 **Pair of Gold Solidi.** Arcadius (a few marks and wavy flan; Choice VF) and Marcian (light scratching on a wavy flan; Fine). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $425 - 465

icollector.com LIVE

Visigoths. Pseudo-Imperial Series. Gold Tremissis

Enlargement

2598 **Visigoths. Pseudo-Imperial Series. Gold Tremissis (1.48 g) minted mid-6th century**. Diademed bust right; cross on chest vestment. *Reverse:* Victory advancing right, holding wreath. MEC I, 193 var. (inscription). **Bold strike. Superb Extremely Fine.**

This wonderful fractional coin was likely minted at Narbonne.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

2599 **Visigoths. Pseudo-Imperial Series with name of Justinian I (527-565). Gold Solidus (4.25 g) minted mid- to late 6th century.** Helmeted facing bust holding spear. *Reverse:* Angel standing left holding staff; below, star. MEC I, 190. Very rare. Edge fault at 7:30 o'clock; light scratch in right field of obverse and reverse. **Very Fine.**

While the Visigoths first settled in southern Gaul, by the sixth century they were firmly ensconced in Spain, ruling for over 100 years. Earlier, the Visigoths, under Alaric I, sacked Rome in AD 410. Their language was closely related to German.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

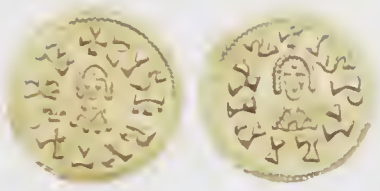
Extremely Rare Visigothic Liuva II, 601-603. Gold Tremissis

Enlargement

2600 **Visigoths. Liuva II, 601-603. Gold Tremissis (1.52 g) minted at Emerita (today's Mérida).** Bust facing. *Reverse:* Bust facing. MEC I, 224; Miles (Hispanic Numismatic Series II) 122. Extremely rare. **Beautiful red toning. Superb Extremely Fine.**

The lower bust treatment is likely a first step in deciding if a queen or co-ruler is depicted.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

icollector.com LIVE



2601 **Visigoths. Sisebut, 612-621. Gold Tremissis (1.43 g) minted at Ispali (today's Seville).** Bust facing. *Reverse:* Bust facing. MEC I, 232; Miles (Hispanic Numismatic Series II) 187. A few scattered light marks. **Lustrous; Extremely Fine.**

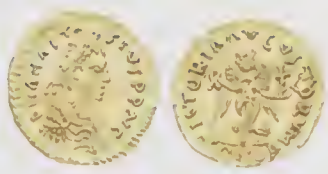
While the identification of these cute busts remains controversial, all Visigothic coinage is rare.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

Magnificent Visigothic Erwig, 680-687. Gold Tremissis

Enlargement

2602 **Visigoths. Erwig, 680-687. Gold Tremissis (1.46 g) minted at Emerita (Mérida).** Head of Christ(?) superimposed upon cross on base. *Reverse:* Cross potent on three steps with pellet above. MEC I, 267; Miles (Hispanic Numismatic Series II) 415. Very rare type. **Beautifully centered and boldly struck. Superb, Virtually Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 4,750

Byzantine Empire



2603 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Barbaric Tremissis (1.48 g) perhaps struck by the Ostrogothic King Theoderic (493-526) at Rome or Milan.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust of Anastasius I. *Reverse:* Victory advancing right holding wreath and cross on globe (globus cruciger). Cf. MEC (I) 114-116. **Well centered with full legends. Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

2604 **Justin I, 518-527. Gold Solidus (4.48 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Justin I, holding spear and shield. *Reverse:* Angel holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in lower right field. D.O. 2a; S. 56. **Boldly struck and lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine.**

The three gold denominations used in commerce during the early Byzantine state were the solidus, semissis (half solidus) and tremissis (third solidus). The monthly wage for a soldier with his own horse was generally a solidus, and in fact, derived from the term "soldier".
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

icollector.com LIVE

2605 **Justin I, 518-527. Gold Solidus (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Justin I, holding spear and shield. *Reverse:* Angel holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in lower right field. D.O. 2a; S. 56. **Clean strike. About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2606 **Justin I, 518-527. Gold Solidus (4.48 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Justin I, holding spear and shield. *Reverse:* Angel holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in lower right field. D.O. 2i; S. 56. Large flan which shows moderate bend. **Lustrous, Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2607 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Justinian I. *Reverse:* Angel holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in lower right field. D.O. 3f; S. 137. Excellent facial detail; strike a bit uneven, common for sixth-century issues. **Fully lustrous; Virtually Mint State.**

In marked contrast to the illiterate Justin I, Justinian I had thorough knowledge of the arts, theology, the sciences and, of course, the law.
Estimated Value ..... $625 - 675

2608 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Justinian I. *Reverse:* Angel holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in lower right field. D.O. 3i; S. 137. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $675 - 750

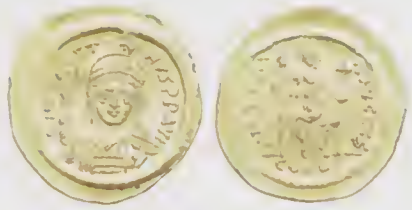
2609 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.47 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Justinian I. *Reverse:* Angel holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in lower right field. D.O. 3i; S. 137. Well struck, especially obverse. Reverse a little uneven, especially on the angel's face. **Overall Extremely Fine.**

Certainly the most architecturally beautiful church of the world is the Hagia Sophia. Still standing in modern Istanbul (ancient Constantinople), this holy edifice was envisioned and built by the codifier of Roman law, Justinian I (the Great).
Estimated Value ..... $675 - 775

2610 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Justinian I. *Reverse:* Angel holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in lower right field. D.O. 3e; S. 137. Very light and insignificant scratches in obverse left field. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $675 - 725

2611 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right of Justinian I. *Reverse:* Angel holding long cross and globus cruciger; star in lower right field. D.O. 3i; S. 137. **Some striking problems, lustrous. About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 650

icollector.com LIVE



2612 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing of Justin II holding globe surmounted by Victory, and shield. *Reverse:* Constantinopolis seated holding spear and globus cruciger. D.O. 4e; S. 345. **Full flan with excellent detail. Superb Extremely Fine.**

Constantinian and later coin portraiture departed markedly from that of the AD first century or of the Hadrianic School. No more modeled jowls, inset eyes or three-dimensional sculpting. The coinage of the AD fourth century became flat, decidedly two-dimensional. Stock images were used as the marketplace no longer demanded individualistic features. Very few specific historical events were commemorated; no longer did the reverse of coins focus on the greatness of the emperor or of the empire. Was this coin designed to portray Justin II? No, only to suggest the emperorship in a sixth century artistic manner. All Byzantine coins, with certain exceptions, were similarly conceived.
Estimated Value ..... $425 - 475

2613 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.43 g) minted at Carthage, 589-590.** Helmeted, cuirassed and draped bust facing of Maurice Tiberius holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger. D.O. 222; S. 548. **Sharp strike; Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

Ex CNG 50 (23 VI 99), lot 1806.

2614 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.51g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown and holding cross. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. D.O. 5j; S. 618. A few weakly struck areas, as usual. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2615 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.32 g) minted at Constantinople.** Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine (son of Heraclius) wearing crowns surmounted with crosses; above and between, cross. *Reverse:* Cross potent on three steps. D.O. 13e; S. 738. **Well centered with full legends on both sides. Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2616 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.35 g) minted at Constantinople.** Facing busts of Constans II with long beard and Constantine IV (son of Constans II). *Reverse:* Cross potent on three steps. D.O. 25j; S. 959. A few light marks on reverse. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2617 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Semissis (2.21 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Constans II. *Reverse:* Cross potent on globe. D.O. 44; S. 983. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2618 **Constantine IV, 668-685. Gold Solidus (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople.** Beardless bust three-quarter facing to right, wearing helmet and cuirass, and holding spear. *Reverse:* Cross potent on three steps between facing standing figures of Heraclius and Tiberius (brothers of Constantine IV). D.O. 6a; S. 1153. **A superb, well-struck specimen. Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE

2619 **Leo III, 717-741. Gold Solidus (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Leo III holding globus cruciger and akakia. *Reverse:* Facing bust of beardless Constantine V holding globus cruciger and akakia. D.O. 4f; S. 1504. Flan a bit wavy, but with two excellent portraits. **About Extremely Fine.**

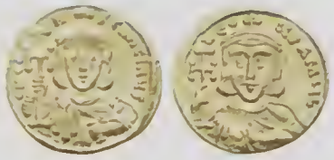
Begun by Leo III, the great Iconoclastic Controversy caused a schism in theology and was responsible for the destruction of artistic creations, as the adherents would not allow the intermediary worship of images.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

2620 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Constantine V with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. D.O. 1c; S. 1550. Scarce. **Well centered with two excellent portraits. Extremely Fine.**

Silver was the metal least used for Byzantine coinage. The silver denomination introduced under Constantine V was the miliaresion, roughly fashioned after Islamic dirhams.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,750

2621 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.45 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Constantine V with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. D.O. 1d; S. 1550. Scarce. **A superb example. Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,750

2622 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.45 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Constantine V with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. D.O. 1d; S. 1550. Scarce. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,400



2623 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Constantine V with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. Cf. D.O. 1d; S. 1550. Scarce. **Very Fine / Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2624 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Constantine V with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) with short beard, holding cross potent and akakia. Cf. D.O. 1g; S. 1550. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2625 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Constantine V and Leo IV (son of Constantine V); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) holding cross potent. D.O. 2a; S. 1551. **Nice large flan. Extremely Fine.**

An unusually attractive example of this very scarce dynastic type.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,750

2626 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.40 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Constantine V and Leo IV (son of Constantine V); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) holding cross potent. D.O. 2g; S. 1551. Some scratches. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

icollector.com

2627 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Constantine V and Leo IV (son of Constantine V); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) holding cross potent. D.O. 2c; S. 1551. Scarce. Light mark on reverse edge at 12 o'clock. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,500

2628 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Constantine V and Leo IV (son of Constantine V); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) holding cross potent. D.O. 2d; S. 1551. Scarce. **Particularly fine portrait of Leo III. Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,500

2629 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.34 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Constantine V and Leo IV (son of Constantine V); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Leo III (father of Constantine V) holding cross potent. D.O. 2c; S. 1551. Scarce. Wavy flan and edge slightly reduced in places. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2630 **Leo IV, 775-780. Gold Solidus (4.45 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Leo IV and Constantine VI (son of Leo IV); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Busts facing of Leo III (grandfather of Leo IV) and Constantine V (father of Leo IV); in upper central field, cross. D.O. 1b; S. 1583. Rare. **Well centered on an unusually nice flan. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**

This type was the Byzantine equivalent of earlier dynastic issues from ancient Greek times. Examples of its predecessors can be studied in the Ptolemaic, Baktrian and Sasanian coins present in this sale.
Estimated Value ..... $1,700 - 2,000

2631 **Leo IV, 775-780. Gold Solidus (4.37 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Leo IV and Constantine VI (son of Leo IV); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Busts facing of Leo III (grandfather of Leo IV) and Constantine V (father of Leo IV); in upper central field, cross. D.O. 1b; S. 1583. Rare. **Matching weakly struck areas. Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,700

2632 **Leo IV, 775-780. Gold Solidus (4.39 g) minted at Constantinople.** Leo IV and Constantine VI (son of Leo IV) enthroned, facing; in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Busts facing of Leo III (grandfather of Leo IV) and Constantine V (father of Leo IV); in upper central field, cross. D.O. 2; S. 1584. Rare. **Well struck for this normally poorly minted emission; on a large diameter, round flan. About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2633 **Leo IV, 775-780. Gold Solidus (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople.** Leo IV and Constantine VI (son of Leo IV) enthroned, facing; in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Busts facing of Leo III (grandfather of Leo IV) and Constantine V (father of Leo IV); in upper central field, cross. D.O. 2; S. 1584. Rare. Matching weakly struck areas on obverse and reverse. **Lustrous. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**

Pretty much as struck.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

2634 **Leo IV, 775-780. Gold Solidus (4.36 g) minted at Constantinople.** Leo IV and Constantine VI (son of Leo IV) enthroned, facing; in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Busts facing of Leo III (grandfather of Leo IV) and Constantine V (father of Leo IV); in upper central field, cross. D.O. 2; S. 1584. Rare. Small flan as usual. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

icollector.com LIVE

Important Family Gold Solidus of Constantine VI, 780-797 minted at Constantinople

Enlargement

2635 **Constantine VI, 780-797. Gold Solidus (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Constantine VI and Irene (mother of Constantine VI); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Leo III (great-grandfather of Constantine VI), Constantine V (grandfather of Constantine VI) and Leo IV (father of Constantine VI) enthroned facing. D.O. 1; S.1593. Very rare. **Excellent facial details. About Extremely Fine.**

From the reign of the gifted philosopher-emperor Marcus Aurelius to that of Irene, we trace the dissolution of an empire, just as the last leaves descending from the gnarled branches of a tree. Two quiet souls separating, east and west. There was no more Western Roman Empire after Christmas Day, AD 800. Charlemagne was crowned Roman Emperor of the West on that day by Pope Leo III.
Estimated Value .....$7,000 - 8,000

Very Rare Constantine VI and Irene Gold Solidus

2636 **Constantine VI, 780-797. Gold Solidus (4.45 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Constantine VI and Irene (mother of Constantine VI); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Leo III (great-grandfather of Constantine VI), Constantine V (grandfather of Constantine VI) and Leo IV (father of Constantine VI) enthroned facing. D.O. 1; S.1593. Very rare. Matching striking weakness on faces of Constantine VI and Leo III; excellent detail on Irene. **About Extremely Fine.**

Even Charlemagne was smitten by the charms of the Athenian Irene. They both played chess, and many of their moves are preserved to this day.
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Another Very Rare Constantine VI and Irene Gold Solidus

2637 **Constantine VI, 780-797. Gold Solidus (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople.** Busts facing of Constantine VI and Irene (mother of Constantine VI); in upper central field, cross. *Reverse:* Leo III (great-grandfather of Constantine VI), Constantine V (grandfather of Constantine VI) and Leo IV (father of Constantine VI) enthroned facing. D.O. 1; S.1591. Very rare. Attractive obverse portraits; reverse portraits weakly struck. **Overall Very Fine.**

A typical example of this poorly struck type; many are holed or very garbled from the minting procedure.
Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 4,000

icollector.com LIVE

NICEPHORUS I, 802-811. GOLD SOLIDUS

2638 **Nicephorus I, 802-811. Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Nicephorus I holding cross potent and akakia. *Reverse:* Cross potent on three steps. D.O. 1a; S.1603. Very rare. On a rather small diameter flan; possible tooling on forehead of emperor and associated lower portion of reverse. **Choice Very Fine.**

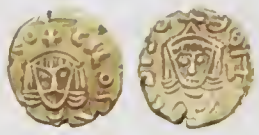
Ceremonial issue minted upon the elevation of Nicephorus I to the Purple.
Estimated Value .....$2,800 - 3,200

NICEPHORUS I, 802-811. GOLD SOLIDUS

2639 **Nicephorus I, 802-811. Gold Solidus (4.40 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Nicephorus I holding cross potent and akakia. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Stauracius (son of Nicephorus I) holding globus cruciger and akakia. D.O. 2c; S. 1604. Scarce. Small fault from the minting procedure on obverse, 1:30 o'clock. **Lustrous, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$2,400 - 2,800

2640 **Nicephorus I, 802-811. Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Nicephorus I holding cross potent and akakia. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Stauracius (son of Nicephorus I) holding globus cruciger and akakia. D.O. 2a; S. 1604. Scarce. **Lustrous, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$1,800 - 2,200

2641 **Nicephorus I, 802-811. Gold Solidus (4.37 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust facing of Nicephorus I holding cross potent and akakia. *Reverse:* Bust facing of Stauracius (son of Nicephorus I) holding globus cruciger and akakia. D.O. 2b; S. 1604. Scarce. Edge reduced at around high noon on obverse, and slight planchet lamination to left of Stauracius. **Luster remaining. Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$1,000 - 1,350



2642 **Theophilus, 829-842. Gold Solidus (3.33 g) minted at Syracuse.** Facing bust of Theophilus holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Facing bust of Theophilus holding cross potent. D.O. 25.1; cf. S. 1670. **Choice Very Fine.**

Crude varieties made at the time have blundered legends and small flans, such as this example.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2643 **Romanus III, 1028-1034. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.33 g) minted at Constantinople.** Christ enthroned facing, raising right hand in benediction. *Reverse:* The Virgin crowning the emperor. D.O. 1d; S. 1819. Excellent detailed strike and with full legends on both sides. **Nearly Mint State.**

While certainly not a rare coin type, it is seldom seen with such fine facial delineation on all three figures.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2644 **Constantine X, 1059-1067. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople.** Christ seated facing on throne, raising right hand in benediction. *Reverse:* Constantine standing facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. D.O. 1; S. 1847. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2645 **John II, Comnenus, 1118-1143. Electrum Aspron Trachy (4.39 g) minted at Constantinople.** Christ seated facing on throne. *Reverse:* John II and Saint George standing facing, holding patriarchal cross between them. Hendy plate 10, 3-4; S. 1942. Reverse scratches at 12 o'clock. **Unusually well-detailed strike. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**

These cup-shaped, or scyphate, flans are common for later Byzantine issues.
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

icollector.com LIVE

2646 **John II, Comnenus, 1118-1143. Electrum Aspron Trachy (4.39 g) minted at Constantinople.** Christ seated facing on throne. *Reverse:* John II and Saint George standing facing, holding patriarchal cross between them. Hendy plate 10, 3-4; S. 1942. Light scratching/graffiti on both sides. **Large, complete flan. Choice Very Fine for issue.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2647 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Gold Hyperpyron (4.28 g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction. *Reverse:* Manuel standing facing, holding labarum and globus surmounted by patriarchal cross. Hendy plate 12, 1-11; S. 1956. Obverse graffiti. **Wonderfully detailed strike; Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Byzantine Lots

2648 **Two Sicilian Gold Coins.** A Byzantine semissis of Theophilus (ninth century) and a tari of Friedrich II (early thirteenth century). Condition is VF or better. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

2649 **Two EF Gold Solidi of Justin I and Justinian I.** S. 56 and S. 140. Lot of 2 coins.

Encompassing 1700 years from Republican times through the fall of the Eastern (Byzantine) Empire in 1453, the permutations in forming a coin collection of the ancient Romans are nearly limitless. For most collectors, one coin of each emperor is still a viable solution of spanning each historical period, while studying the inscriptions, artistic treatment, economics, minting procedures, to name only a few apects.

This lot is one of 29 from such a collection, lovingly formed and studied. The owner also managed to include a few usurpers and quite a number of Byzantine solidi which cost around $35 each in the late 1960s. Based on the coin types and condition represented, the collection might well have been substantially formed from the 1960s to the 1980s. For this cataloguer, it's part of the fun to envision why a particular coin was chosen, for each coin adds to the total force of the array.
Estimated Value ..... $475 - 625

2650 **Two Gold Issues of Byzantium.** Tremissis of Tiberius II (S. 425; lustrous, EF) and a solidus of Maurice Tiberius (S. 478; lustrous, Superb EF).
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 650

2651 **Seventeen Byzantine and Related Bronzes.** An array of coins is presented with most all being minted from different reigns. Condition averages typical VG with a few "duds" and a few higher grade items. Lot of 17 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2652 **Two Choice VF Gold Solidi of the Seventh Century.** Heraclius (S. 770) plus a solidus of Constans II (S. 959). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $475 - 575

2653 **Three Gold Byzantine Coins.** Constantine IV (solidus; obverse scratching, EF), Michael II and Theophilus (Syracusan solidus; About VF), plus Constantine VII and Romanus I (solidus; Fine). Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $475 - 550

2654 **Two Byzantine Silver Coins.** Miliaresion of John I (S. 1792; Choice VF) and a quarter hyperpyron of John VIII (S. 2565; F-VF). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2655 **Two Gold Coins of the Eleventh Century.** Histamenon nomisma of Romanus III (S. 1819; Choice VF) and a histamenon nomisma of Romanus IV (S. 1861; VF). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $475 - 550

2656 **Two Electrum Histamenon Nomismas (Nomismata).** Michael VII (S. 1868; About VF) and Nicephorus III (S. 1881; Fine). Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 425

2657 **Trio of Electrum Emissions.** Nicephorus III (histamenon nomisma; S. 1881; Choice VF); Isaac II (aspron trachy; S. 2002; Choice VF), plus Andronicus II and Michael IX (hyperpyron; cf. S. 2396; F-VF). Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 450

2658 **Three Gold Coins of the Later Byzantine Empire.** Alexius I (hyperpyron; S. 1913; edge irregularities, Choice VF); John II (hyperpyron; S. 1941; obverse border scratches, VF); John III of Nicaea (hyperpyron; S. 2073; VF for issue). Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2659 **Four Silver Coins.** Emanating from such ancient cities as Tarsos (stater), Larissa, Istros and Apollonia in Illyria, condition averages F-VF. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

Ancient India

2660 **Kushan. Heraios, First Half of AD First Century. AR Tetradrachm (12.49 g).** Diademed bust right of Heraios. *Reverse:* King on horseback right; above, Nike crowns king. Senior B1.2T. **Very Fine, or very nearly so.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

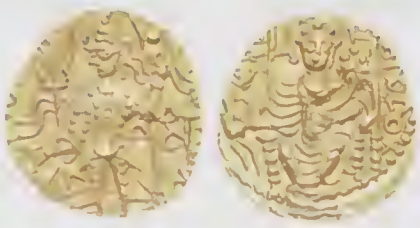
icollector.com LIVE

2661 **Kushan. Vima Kadphises, c. AD 100-128. Gold Dinar (8.05 g), Mint "A", fifth emission.** Diademed and crowned half-length bust left of Vima Kadphises on clouds. *Reverse:* Siva standing to left, holding trident and goat skin. MK 19; Donum Burns 82. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

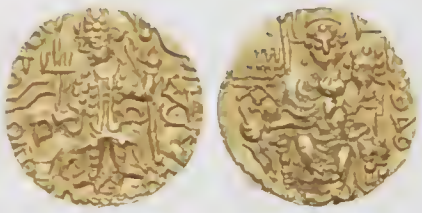
2662 **Kushan. Huvishka, c. AD 126-164. Gold Dinar (8.06 g), Mint I (A).** Diademed and crowned half-length bust left of Huvishka on clouds. *Reverse:* Ardoxsho standing right, extending cornucopiae with both hands. MK 286/21 [these dies]; cf. Rosenfield 197 (reverse legend reads inward). A couple small marks on edge. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

2663 **India, Kushan Kingdom. Kanishka I, c. AD 127-152. Gold Dinar (7.99 g).** Kanishka I standing left, holding spear and elephant goad, sacrificig over low altar. *Reverse:* Mao standing, head left; behind, lunar crescent. Cf. Rosenfield p. 80, 11; Dewing 2728; MK 58. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,400 - 2,650

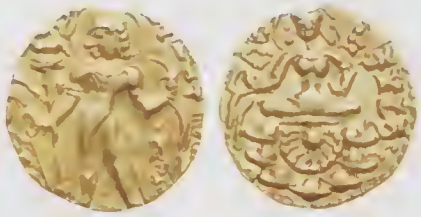
2664 **India, Kushans. Vasu Deva II, c. AD 260-300. Gold Stater (7.80 g).** King standing left. *Reverse:* Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Cf. Mitchiner (ACW) 3546. **Virtually Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500



2665 **India, Kushans. Vasu Deva II, c. AD 260-300. Gold Stater (7.83 g).** King standing left. *Reverse:* Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Cf. Mitchiner (ACW) 3548. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500



2666 **India, Kushans. Vasu Deva II, c. AD 260-300. Gold Stater (7.81 g).** King standing left. *Reverse:* Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Cf. Mitchiner (ACW) 3549. **Boldly struck. Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000



2667 **India, Gupta Kingdom. Skandagupta, AD 455-480. Gold Dinar (9.19 g).** Skandagupta standing left. *Reverse:* Goddess seated facing on lotus. Mitchiner (*Ancient Classical World*) 4865. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

4

icollector.com LIVE

WORLD GOLD

Platinum Prova 100 Francs of 1927V

2668 **Albania. Platinum Prova 100 Francs, 1927-V.** Weight 31.7 grams. Zog I, 1925-1939. Head right. *Reverse*: Plowing scene. Only 5 pieces struck sometime in the 1950's, as per Metcalf. All order for him. Very Rare. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value .....$7,000 - 8,000

Ex Edwards Metcalf Coll.

Lovely Argentina 1834 8 Escudos

2669 **Argentina. 8 Escudos, 1834-RA P.** Fr-2; KM-21. Second sunface type. Flaming sun with human face. *Reverse*: Oval shield with clasped hands upholding cap of Liberty, wreath around, supported on crossed banners and cannons. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

2670 **Argentina. 2 Escudos, 1843-RB.** Fr-12; KM-17. Weight 0.1899 ounce. La Rioja. Sun over mountains. *Reverse*: Arms. Scarce one year type. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Holed, Rim Damage).**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2671 **Argentina. 5 Pesos (Argentino), 1888.** Fr-14; KM-31. Weight 0.2333 ounce. Liberty head. *Reverse*: Arms. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

2672 **Australia. Sovereign, 1879-M.** Fr-16; KM-7. Weight 0.2355 ounce. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

2673 **Australia. Sovereign, 1881-M.** KM-7. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2674 **Australia. Sovereign, 1887-M.** Fr-16; KM-7. Weight 0.2355 ounce. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

2675 **Australia. Sovereign, 1890-M.** Fr-20; KM-10. Weight 0.2355 ounce. Victoria. Jubilee head. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

2676 **Australia. Sovereign, 1901-S.** Fr-23; KM-13. Weight 0.2355 ounce. Victoria. Old head. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

2677 **Austria - Salzburg. Ducat, 1801-M.** Fr-880; KM-463. Hieronymous Graf Colloredo, 1772-1803. Bust right. *Reverse*: Arms. Adjustment marks near edge. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2678 **Austria. 4 Ducats, 1910.** Fr-487; KM-2276. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. **NGC graded Uncirculated, Details (Bent).**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

icollector.com LIVE

2679 **Austria. 100 Kronen, 1923**. Fr-518; KM-2831. Mintage 617 pieces struck. Imperial eagle. *Reverse*: Value within circular wreath. Rare two year type. **NGC graded Proof 62 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,500

2680 **Austria. 20 Kronen, 1924**. Fr-519; KM-2830. Large eagle. *Reverse*: Value within wreath. Scarce two year type. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,700 - 1,900

2681 **Austria. 25 Schillings, 1926**. Fr-521; KM-2841. Weight 0.1702 ounce. Imperial eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

2682 **Austria. 25 Schillings, 1937**. Fr-524; KM-2856. Eagle. *Reverse*: St. Leopold holding model of Church.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2683 **Austrian Netherlands. Sovrano, 1793-V (Gunzberg)**. Fr-472; KM-64. Struck in 1823. Franz II, 1792-1806. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,300 - 2,500

Belgium - Liège. Ducat, 1654

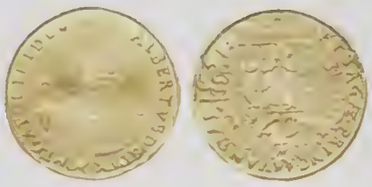
2684 **Belgium - Liège. Ducat, 1654**. Fr-324; KM-74 (Liege); Delm-357. 3.46 grams. 22.16 mm. Maximilian Henry of Bavaria, 1650-1688. Crowned quartered shield within middle shield - beneath, crook and sword *Reverse*: Legend on decorated tablet, date below square. Rare. **NGC graded MS-61.**

Liege was a powerful bishopric in the 17th century, with far greater holdings than the present city in Belgium. In fact, Liege controlled much of western Belgium and parts of France. The silver coins of the bishopric of Maximilian Henry are quite common, but the gold coins are almost never offered. The legend on the reverse tablet found on the reverse indicates the Dutch influence.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

icollector.com

Very Rare Ducat Of Wallenstein



2685 **Bohemia (Wallenstein). Ducat, 1631.** Fr-145; KM-61. 3.70 grams. 21.94 mm. Albert Wallenstein (Duke of Friedland and Sagan), 1625-1634. Front large facing armored and draped bust in beaded circle broken at the top. *Reverse*: Crowned complex arms. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Wallenstein is one of the most fascinating characters of this period. Born of a noble family, he was appointed general of the Imperialist forces by emperor Ferdinand II. A great general, he won numerous battles for his commander. Unfortunately, his ego was as great as his abilities, and he so angered his officer corps, that they assasinated him.
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 9,000

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

2686 **Bolivia. 8 Escudos, 1837-LM (Potosi).** Fr-21; KM-99. Republic. National arms with six stars below. *Reverse*: Bolivar to right, BOLIVAR below. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,300

2687 **Canada. Sovereign, 1911-C.** Fr-2; KM-20. Weight 0.2355 ounce. George V. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

Very Scarce Canada 1914 $10

2688 **Canada. 10 Dollars, 1914.** Fr-3; KM-27. George V. A lovely mint fresh example of this scarcer date. Rare this nice. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2689 **Chile. 8 Escudos, 1751-So-J (Santiago).** Fr-5; KM-12. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Small standard draped and cuirassed bust right. *Reverse*: Small crowned Bourbon arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2690 **Chile. 8 Escudos, 1811-FJ (Santiago).** Fr-28; KM-72. Fernando VII. Local "imaginary" uniformed bust to right, date at bottom. *Reverse*: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Mintmark at lower left and assayers initials at lower right, separated by fleece. Lamination marks on the reverse. Bold strike with a trace of luster. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

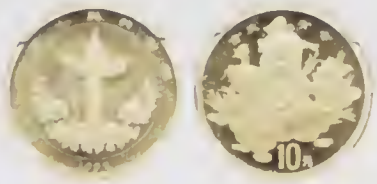
icollector.com LIVE

2691 **Chile. 8 Escudos, 1817-So FJ.** Fr-29; KM-78. Ferdinand VII. Bust of Charles IV right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms, Order of Golden Fleece around. Faint adjustment marks on both sides. A sharply struck example with full original mint brilliance. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,300 - 2,500

2692 **China. Lot: 5 Yuan, 1983.** KM-68. Weight 0.0499 ounce per coin. Temple of Heaven. *Reverse*: Panda. In sealed plastic. Lot of 10 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 650

2693 **China. Gold Medal, 1984.** 46.6 grams. Stamped .999 fine. For the 10th Anniversary of Color House (Hong Kong). *Reverse*: Dragon with double symbols for good luck. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,600 - 1,800

2694 **China. 100 Yuan, 1988.** KM-214. Weight 0.2358 ounce. Golden monkey. In original case with certificate number 15513. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400



2695 **China. 10 Yuan, 1997.** KM-1060. Weight 0.0999 ounce. Monument in Tiananmen Square. *Reverse*: Child holding carp. **NGC graded MS-68.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Dragon 2000 Gold and Silver Prestige Proof Set

2696 **China. Gold 100 Yuan, 2000.** KM-1326. Gold weight 0.4580 ounce. Mintage 2,300. Plus Silver 50 Yuan, 2000. KM-1323. 4.9948 ounces. Dragon. Rectangular 80 x 50 mm. Mintage 1,888 pieces and 1 troy ounce silver round, 2000. Colored. Dragon. With Certificate of Authenticity. Lot of 3 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

icollector.com LIVE

2697 **Tibet. Fantasy Gold ½ Rupee (1904-1912).** K-F595. 5.0 grams. Bust left. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Impressive 1769/7 Gold 8 Escudos

2698 **Colombia. 8 Escudos, 1769/7 PN-J (Popayan).** Fr-24; KM-38.2. 26.99 grams. Charles III, 1759-1788. Draped bust of Ferdinand VI right; name of Charles III in legend. Reverse: Crowned arms, Order of Golden Fleece around. Denticles weak at upper edge, but devices full, even and sharp. Much of the proof-like fields remain. Rare in this grade, the underdate very evident. **NGC graded AU-58.**

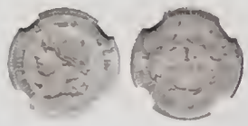
The so called "transitional" types are coins with the portrait of the previous kings (in this case Ferdinand VI), and the legend of the new king (here, Charles III). It should be appreciated, in these times of precarious and slow transportation, how long it could take to transport new dies with up to date likenesses of the new king. It was easy to change the legend, but far more difficult to get the accepted portrait of the king. There seemed to be a lack of urgency as well to modernize the portrait. This coin was struck ten years after Charles ascended the throne.
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 9,000

Ex Trigo Collection. Ex Millennia, Lot 1020.

2699 **Colombia. 8 Escudos, 1787-P SF.** Fr-44; KM-50.2a. Charles III. Bust of King right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms with Golden Fleece Collar. Adjustment mark across neck. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,200

2700 **Colombia. 8 Escudos, 1801-NR JJ.** Fr-51; KM-62.1. Charles IV. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms with Golden Fleece Collar. Plenty of mint luster. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,700

2701 **Colombia. 8 Escudos, 1801-NR JJ.** Fr-51; KM-62.1. Charles IV. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms with Golden Fleece Collar. **ANACS graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,300



2702 **Colombia. Pattern Gold Peso Struck in Silver, 1858.** KM-Pn26; Guttag-1299. Plain edge. Liberty head and "Nueva Granada". *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Toned. Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

Classic Costa Rica Rarity 1833 Gold 8 Escudos

2703 **Costa Rica. 8 Escudos, 1833-CR F.** Fr-1; KM-17 (Cen. A. Rep.). Radiant sun face over row of volcanos. *Reverse*: Tree on foliate ground, value on either side. Well struck with abundance of original mint luster and beautiful rich orange gold toning. A lovely example and a classic rarity type in the Latin American series. **Pop report 3. Very Rare. PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $22,000 - 25,000

icollector.com LIVE

2704 **Costa Rica. ½ Onza, 1850-JB**. Fr-7; KM-100. Arms. *Reverse*: Indian woman leaning against column. One year type. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2705 **Costa Rica. 2 Escudos, 1855-GW**. Fr-8; KM-99. Arms of the Republic. *Reverse*: Indian woman leaning against column. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2706 **Costa Rica. ½ Escudo, 1864-JB**. Fr-10; KM-97. Weight 0.0450 ounce. Arms of the Republic. *Reverse*: Indian woman leaning against column. Last year of issue and scarce. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Tico Collection.

2707 **Costa Rica. 20 Colones, 1899**. Fr-19; KM-141. National arms. *Reverse*: Bust of Columbus right. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2708 **Costa Rica. 10 Colones, 1899**. Fr-20; KM-140. National arms. *Reverse*: Bust of Columbus right. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2709 **Costa Rica. 20 Colones, 1900**. Fr-19; KM-141. Mintage 5,000. National arms. *Reverse*: Bust of Columbus right. Scarce date. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,700

2710 **Czechoslovakia. 2 Ducats, 1923**. Fr-1; KM-9. Half-length figure of St. Wenceslas. *Reverse*: Shield. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2711 **Denmark. 10 Kroner, 1913-VBP**. Fr-300; KM-816. Weight 0.1296 ounce. Christian X, 1912-1947. Head right. *Reverse*: Arms. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $140 - 160

2712 **Dominican Republic. 100 Pesos, 1975**. Fr-3; KM-39. Weight 0.2893 ounce. Mintage 2,000. Pre-Columbian artifact. **NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Lt. Col. Ret. Frank O'Sullivan Collection.

2713 **Ecuador. Condor, 1928**. Fr-11; KM-74. Head of Bolivar left. *Reverse*: Flag draped arms. A choice example. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

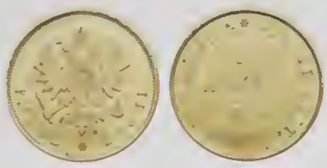
icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare 1874 500 Piastres

2714 **Egypt. 500 Piastres, AH1277/ 15 (1874).** Fr-10; KM-265. Abdul Aziz, 1861-1876. Toughra and value in plain field. *Reverse*: Legend and date. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 14,000

2715 **Ethiopia. Wark, 1889 EE (1897).** Fr-20; KM-18. Menelik II, 1889-1913. Crowned bust right. *Reverse*: Lion of Judah. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2716 **Ethiopia. Gold Mule. Werk, EE1921 (1928).** Gill-RT8. Empress Zauditu, 1916-1930. Crowned bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned lion left. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400



2717 **Finland. 10 Markkaa, 1879-S.** Fr-4; KM-8.2. Alexander II of Russia. Crowned eagle. *Reverse*: Value. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2718 **France. 1 Ecu d'or, ND.** Fr-345. Francis I, 1515-1547. Crowned arms, small radiate sun above. *Reverse*: Two F's and two lis in angles of cross. Sharply struck example. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Repaired).**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2719 **France. 1 Louis d'or, 1786-D (Lyon).** Fr-475; Gad-361; KM-591.5. Louis XVI, 1774-1792. Bare older head left. *Reverse*: Crown over two square shields. A wonderful looking specimen with full original mint luster. **NGC graded Uncirculated Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,300

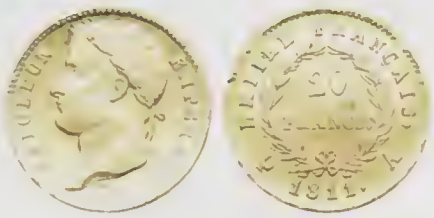
2720 **France. 2 Louis d'or, 1786-T (Nantes).** Fr-474; KM-592.14. Louis XVI, 1774-1792. Bare older bust left. *Reverse*: Crown over two square shields. Light adjustment marks and contact marks. Full original mint brilliance. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,700

2721 **France. 2 Louis d'or, 1786-I (Limoges).** Fr-474; KM-592.7. Louis XVI, 1774-1792. Bare older head left. *Reverse*: Crown over two square shields. Light reverse adjustment marks. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

2722 **France. 20 Francs, AN12-A**. Fr-480; KM-651. Napoleon I. Premier Consul. Bare head. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Whizzed).**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2723 **France. 20 Francs, AN 12-A**. Fr-487; KM-661. Napoleon Empereur. Bare head left. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400



2724 **France. 20 Francs, 1811-A**. Fr-511; KM-695.1. Napoleon I. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: Value within wreath, date below. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2725 **France. 20 Francs, 1815-R (London)**. Fr-531; KM-X1(707). Louis XVIII. Uniformed bust. *Reverse*: Arms. Struct in London during exile. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

2726 **France. 20 Francs, 1815-A**. Fr-525; KM-706.1. Louis XVIII. Uniformed bust right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2727 **France. 20 Francs, 1859-A**. Fr-573; KM-781.1. Weight 0.1867 ounce. Napoleon III. Bare head. Lustrous. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $220 - 240

Very Rare Platinum 1863BB 20 Francs

2728 **France. Platinum 20 Francs, 1863-BB**. As Fr-585; KM-801.2. 6.1 grams. Napoleon III. Laureate head. *Reverse*: Imperial arms. Only 5 pieces struck sometime in the 1950's, as per Metcalf. All order for him. Very Rare. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

Ex Edwards H. Metcalf Collection.

2729 **France. 50 Francs, 1866-A**. Fr-582; KM-804.1. Weight 0.4667 ounce. Napoleon III. Laureate head.
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 750

2730 **France. 50 Francs, 1866-A**. Fr-582; KM-804.1. Weight 0.4667 ounce. Napoleon III. Laureate head. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 550

2731 **France. 100 Francs, 1869-A**. Fr-580; KM-802.1. Weight 0.9334 ounce. Napoleon III. Laureate head right. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

4

icollector.com LIVE

2732 **France. 100 Francs, 1882-A.** Fr-590; KM-832. Weight 0.9334 ounce. Third Republic. Guardian angel inscribing on tablet. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

2733 **France. 20 Francs, 1908.** Fr-596a; KM-857. Weight 0.1867 ounce. Rooster. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2734 **France. 20 Francs, 1910.** Fr-596a; KM-857. Weight 0.1867 ounce. Rooster. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2735 **France. 20 Francs, 1910.** Fr-596a; KM-857. Weight 0.1867 ounce. Rooster. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2736 **France. 20 Francs, 1914.** Fr-596a; KM-857. Weight 0.1867 ounce. Rooster. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2737 **France. 20 Francs, 1914.** Fr-596a; KM-857. Weight 0.1867 ounce. Rooster. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Very Rare Gold 1929 Essai 100 Francs Piefort

2738 **France. Essai Gold 100 Francs Piefort, 1929.** KM-P300 (KM-880). By Bazor. Winged head of Republic left. *Reverse:* Ear of corn between palm and oak branch. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

2739 **France. Lot of 20 Francs:.** Weight 0.1867 ounce per coin. Angels (6 pieces) and Rooster (1 piece). Lot of 7 coins. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,600

2740 **German East Africa. 15 Rupees, 1916-T.** Fr-1; KM-16.2. Elephant. *Reverse:* Eagle. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Rare Bavaria 5 Ducats of 1640

2741 **German States - Bavaria. 5 Ducats, 1640.** Fr-196; KM-269. Maximilian I, 1598-1651. Elector standing. *Reverse:* View of Munich. A lovely early multiple ducat gold coin. Rare. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

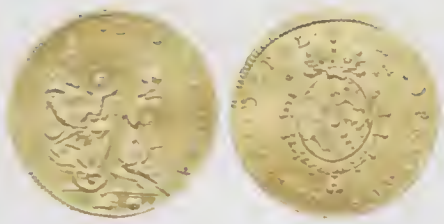
icollector.com LIVE

Rare Danube-Gold Ducat of 1780

2742 **German States - Bavaria. Danube-gold Ducat, 1780.** Fr-250; KM-572. Karl Throdor, 1777-1799. Head right. *Reverse*: River god seated left. Rare. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Whizzed).**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

2743 **German States - Bavaria. Ducat, 1820.** Fr-265; KM-703. Maximilian I, 1806-1825. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned and supported arms. **NGC No grade (Altered Surface), Our grade About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$700 - 900

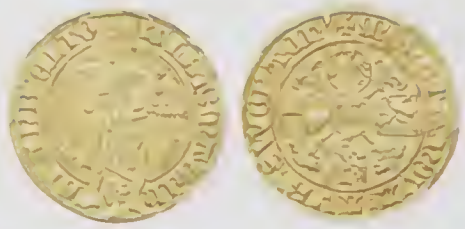
2744 **German States - Bavaria. Ducat, 1835.** Fr-270b; KM-737.2. Ludwig I, 1825-1848. Head right. *Reverse*: Arms supported by lions. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Whizzed).**
Estimated Value .....$1,200 - 1,500



2745 **German States -- Bavaria. Ducat, 1644.** Fr-195; KM-63. 3.47 grams. 21.83 mm. Maximilian I, 1598-1651. Elector kneeling before haloed madonna and child. Incused line under figures with crown, cross and orb below. *Reverse* Crowned oval arms with the chain of the Golden fleece. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Maximilian was known as "the Great" but true greatness eluded him. The Thirty Years War devastated his duchy, and he was constantly forced to make alliances with those he detested to save Bavaria. He appears in this coin before the Madonna, perhaps asking for guidance.
Estimated Value .....$1,500 - 2,000

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.



2746 **German States -- Brandenburg-Franconia. (1464-86) Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-304. 3.31 grams. 22.96. Mintmark, dog (Schwabach). Albrecht Achilles, 1464-1486. Obv. Radiant haloed St. John with lamb in left hand. *Reverse* Floriated cross with four shields in the angles and a fifth in the center. **NGC graded AU-50.**

The margraviat of Brandenburg Franken was a creation from the Hohenzollern line. Upon the death of elector Friedrich I, three sons inherited, but only one, Albrecht Achilles, issued gold coins. A very nice medieval striking.
Estimated Value .....$700 - 900

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

Very Rare Bremen 8 Ducats of 1743

2747 **German States - Bremen. 8 Ducats, 1743.** Fr-419. Crown above double headed eagle. *Reverse*: City arms supported by lions. Light to moderate surface marks. Very Rare. **PCGS graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 20,000

icollector.com

2748 **German States - Nuremberg. Ducat, 1640.** Fr-1826; Kellner-57. 3.47 grams. 22.09 mm. Date in chronogram. Obv. Eagle facing left. *Reverse* Angel head behind two shields. Leg: sIt DeVs aVXILIVM tVta sIt Ipse saLvs*. **NGC graded MS-63.**

The date being in chronogram means that the larger letters in the legend are all Roman Numerals, and if added together, total 1640. A very clever way of dating coins.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

2749 **German States - Prussia. 1 Frederick d'or, 1833-A.** Fr-2429; KM-415. Friedrich Wilhelm III, 1797-1840. Head right. *Reverse*: Eagle above trophies. **NGC graded Very Fine, Details (Escessive Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Very Rare 1617 Goldgulden

2750 **German States - Regensburg. Goldgulden, 1617.** Fr-2456; Beck-106. 3.22 grams. 23.33 mm. Obv. City arms with date above. Leg: *MONENO AVRE CIVITA RATISPON* *Reverse* Double headed eagle with crown above. Title in the name of Matthias. Original mint fresh luster. Superb quality of this very rare type. **NGC graded MS-63 Prooflike.**

Another great rarity of Regensburg's early city coinage. Title of the Holy Roman Emperor, Matthias, who bestowed the mint right upon the city. Regensburg at this time was the most prosperous city of southern Germany.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

Very Rare Regensburg 1651 Ducat

2751 **German States - Regensburg. Ducat, 1651.** Fr-2466; Beck-417; KM-91. 3.47 grams. 21.8 mm. Obv. City arms, crossed keys in cartouche in inner circle, date and legend. *Reverse* Double eagle. Title in the name of Ferdinand III. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Another city ducat of Regensburg, and another great rarity. The crossed keys are found on many of Regensburg's coins. During this period of economic stagnation, commerce was minimal so few gold coins were minted.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

Rare 1657 Regensburg Ducat

2752 **German States - Regensburg. Ducat, 1657.** Fr-2466; Beck-424; KM-91. 3.47 grams. 21.8 mm. Obv. City arms, crossed keys in cartouche in inner circle, date and legend. *Reverse* Double eagle. Title in the name of Ferdinand III. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Awe-Inspiring Extremely Rare 8 Ducats Of Regensburg

Enlargement

2753 **German States -- Regensburg. Gold 8 Ducats, ND-ICB (after 1773).** Fr-2558; Beckenbauer-221; Plato --. 27.91 grams. Joseph II, 1765-1790. Johann Christoph Busch, mintmaster. Obverse die engraver Johann L. Oexlein; reverse, Johann N. Koernlein. Aerial city view from the north, bridges across robust river. Reverse: Crowned, double-headed eagle holding sword and globus cruciger, crowned shield and order at breast. Light handling marks, otherwise exceptionally sharp with prooflike fields, the devices satiny to matte with frosted relief. Exemplary, and of the Highest Rarity. **NGC graded MS-63 Prooflike.**

The city of Regensburg, located at the confluence of the Danube and Regen Rivers, was the permanent home of the Reichstag of the Holy Roman Empire, ensuring it a permanent, wealthy administrative class as well as a constant flow of important visitors. A close examination of the city view on this marvelous and extremely rare coin gives one a glimpse of that wealth.
Estimated Value ..... $30,000 - 40,000

Illustrated in ***Money of The World***, coin 100. Ex Millennia, Lot 666.

2754 **German States - Saxony. 2 Ducat, MDCCXI (1711)-ILH.** Fr-2821; KM-809. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. Vicariat issue. King on horseback right. *Reverse*: Two desks with insignia. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,750

2755 **German States - Saxony. 10 Marks, 1881-E.** Fr-3843; KM-1235; J-261. Weight 0.1152 ounce. Albert. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $130 - 150

Very Rare Trier Goldgulden

2756 **German States - Trier. Goldgulden, ND (1388-1418).** Fr-3417; Noss-247a. 3.46 grams. 22.33 mm. Coblenz mint. Werner von Falkenstein, 1388-1418. Obv: St. John standing with scepter in left hand, right hand pointing up and a cross between legs breaking inner circle at top and bottom. *Reverse*: Five coats of arms within quadifoil within inner circle. Superb strike with original mint luster. Very rare this nice. **NGC graded MS-64.**

Trier claims to be the oldest city in Germany, founded in Roman times during the rule of Augustus (16 AD).
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2757 **German States - Westphalia. 20 Francs, 1809-J.** Fr-3517; KM-C33. Jerome Napoleon. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Removed from Jewelry).**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

A Lovely Fine Sovereign of Elizabeth I

2758 **Great Britain. 'Fine'Sovereign of 30 Shillings, ND.** S.2529; N-2003; Fr-209. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Fifth Coinage (1583-1600). Mint mark, Escallop (1584-1586). Obverse: Elizabeth enthroned facing. *Reverse*: Shield within rose. Struck on a full flan with no flaws or splits, the portrait showing remarkably fine details. **A lovely coin that deserves a full Mint State grade. PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $30,000 - 35,000

Wonderful Elizabeth I, Gold Pound

2759 **Great Britain. Pound (20 Shillings), ND.** S.2534; Fr-214. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Fifth coinage. Mint mark, Woolpack (1594-6). Crowned old bust of Queen left in richly ornamented dress and profusion of long hair. *Reverse*: Crowned shield, E R at sides. Struck on a large flan and showing bold legends with an exceptionally well defined detailed portrait. Definition of this specimen is extraordinary, thus rare. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $24,000 - 28,000

Choice James I, Unite

2760 **Great Britain. Unite, ND.** S.2619; Fr-234. James I, 1603-1625. Fourth bust. Mint mark, rose (1605-6). Obverse: Half length bust of King in armour holding sword and scepter. *Reverse*: Crowned square garnished shield. One area of weakness due to striking, otherwise a sharply struck example with a hint of original luster remaining. Struck on an exceptionally large planchet. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,200 - 3,600

icollector.com LIVE

Important 1643 Oxford Half Unite

2761 **Great Britain. Oxford Half-Unite or Double Crown, 1643.** S.2742; Fr-260. Charles I, 1625-1649. Crowned bust of King facing left and extending to the edge of the coin. Value X behind head. *Reverse*: Declaration: RELIG. PROT. LEG. ANGL. LIBER. PAR in three lines on a continuous scroll, three Oxford plumes above, 1643 below. This is a superb example of what is normally a crudely made coin struck during the ravages of the English Civil War. The flan is much larger than is normal, and the overall detail is stronger than on any other example we have ever seen. This was certainly a specially produced coin or presentation piece. Simple stunning and Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$13,000 - 15,000

2762 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1673.** S.3344; Fr-287; KM-440.1. Charles II. Fourth laureate head right. *Reverse*: Cross of four shields with sceptre between each shield. Moderate surface marks. Removed from jewelry. **NGC graded Very Fine, Details.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

William And Mary Coronation Gold Medal

2763 **Great Britain. Coronation Gold Medal, 1689.** Med Ill. Vol. 1. p.662,25. Gold. 18.3 grams. 35 mm. By J. Roettier. William and Mary, 1688-1694. Official Coronation medal. Conjoined busts of monarchs right. *Reverse*: Jove thunders against Phaeton, falling from his chariot; the earth in flames. Sharply struck example with lovely original luster. Very rare gold medal. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 7,000

1691 William And Mary 5 Guineas

2764 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1691.** S.3422; Fr-299; KM-479.1. William and Mary, 1688-1694. Conjoined busts right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms. Sharply struck with light orange toning and considerable luster in the devices. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$17,000 - 20,000

2765 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1698.** S.3468; Fr-315; KM-487.3. William III, 1694-1702. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform arms, with alternating scepters at angles. Later harp style. Tone mark on neck. Full mint brilliance. Rare type. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 3,800

Very Rare Anne 1702 Coronation Gold Medal

2766 **Great Britain. Coronation Gold Medal, 1702.** Med Ill. Vol 2. p.228,4. Gold. 18.6 grams. 35 mm. Unsigned. Anne, 1702-1714. For the Coronation. Bust of Anne left. *Reverse*: Anne, as Pallas, hurls thnder against a double-headed and four-armed monster. Faint reverse adjustment marks. Nice original lustrous example. Very Rare gold medal. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Anne 1710 Gold Medal

2767 **Great Britain. Gold Medal, 1710.** Med Ill. II.p. 373, 219 (plate CXXXII, 12). 55.4 grams. 48.2 mm. By I.C. (John Croker). Anne, 1702-1714. For the Battle of Saragossa 9/20 August, 1710. Obverse: Laureate bust of Anne left. *Reverse*: Queen seated on throne, with Britannia introducing Victory presenting captured standards. The battle of Saragossa was a decisive victory by England over the Spain. Minor test cuts on edge and light file marks. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 4,000

Peace of Utrecht Gold Medal

2768 **Great Britain. Gold Medal, 1713.** Med Ill.Vol 2. p.400,257. Gold. 22.1 grams. 35 mm. By John Croker. Anne, 1702-1714. Struck to commemorate the Peace of Utrecht. Laureate bust of Anne left, in embroidered gown and mantle tied in a knot on the shoulder. *Reverse*: Britannia standing left holding spear and shield in left hand and extending out an olive branch in her right hand. On one side ships and on the other side men ploughing and sowing. Very rare gold medal. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

2769 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1713.** S.3574; Fr-320; KM-534. Anne, 1702-1714. Third bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,500

2770 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1715.** S.3630; Fr-327; KM-543. George I, 1714-1727. Third laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned shields, sceptres at angles. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,300

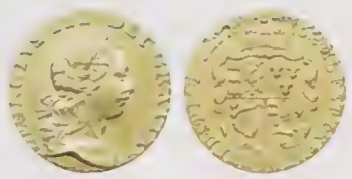
2771 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1720.** S.3635; Fr-329. George I, 1714-1727. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: Cross of crowned shields. (catalog value in Spink in EF 2250£ approximately $3600). A lovely example with reflective lustrous surfaces. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$1,700 - 2,000

2772 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1726.** S.3633; Fr-327; KM-559.1. George I, 1714-1727. Fifth (older) laureate bust of King facing right, tie with two ends. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles. Luster in the devices, a very lovely example. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,300

icollector.com LIVE

2773 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1726**. S.3633; Fr-327; KM-559.1. George I, 1714-1727. Fifth (older) laureate bust of King facing right, tie with two ends. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

2774 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1760**. S.3680; Fr-344; KM-588. George II. Old laureate bust of King left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms. Struck in the last year of the King's reign, this is a rare coin in high grade. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000



2775 **Great Britain. Quarter Guinea, 1762**. S.3741; Fr-368; KM-592. George III. Laureated head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. One year type. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2776 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1776**. S.3728; Fr-355; KM-604. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Fourth larueate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned quartered shield of arms. A pleasing example of this ever-popular date, hightly collectible for its obvious Colonial connections. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,500

2777 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1787**. S.3729; Fr-356; KM-609. George III, 5th Laureat head. *Reverse*: Spade shape arms. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

Excessively Rare 1791 Gold Pattern Sixpence

2778 **Great Britain. Gold Pattern Sixpence, 1791**. ESC-1648 (Rarity-6); WR-152 (Rarity-5). Plain edge. By Jean P. Droz. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Crowned GR monogram within laurel branches. *Reverse*: Britannia seated to left on globe, her right hand extended outward and her left hand holding spear resting on oval shield with flags of St. George and St. Andrew, date below in exergue. Excessively rare gold pattern. **NGC graded Proof 55.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

2779 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1794**. S.3729; Fr-356; KM-609. George III. Fifth laureate head of King. *Reverse*: Crowned spade shaped shield of arms. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2780 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1804**. S.3737; Fr-367; KM-651. George III. 7th ("military") head. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2781 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1808**. S.3737; Fr-367; KM-651. George III. 7th ("military") head. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

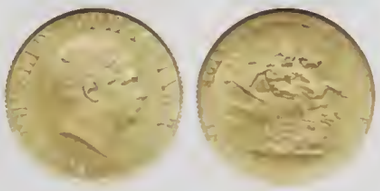
4

icollector.com LIVE

2782 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1808.** S.3737; Fr-367; KM-651. George III. 7th ("military") head. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2783 **Great Britain. Third Guinea, 1808.** S.3740; Fr-367; KM-650. George III. Second laureated head right. *Reverse*: Crown and date. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2784 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1817.** S.3785; Fr-371; KM-674. George III. Laureate head of King facing right. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George and dragon. A sharply struck example of Britain's first currency Sovereign. Becoming very scarce in top grade. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,200



2785 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1817.** S.3785; Fr-371; KM-674. George III. Laureate head of King facing right. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George and dragon. Lots of original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2786 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1817.** S.3785; Fr-371; KM-674. George III. Laureate head of King facing right. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George and dragon. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2787 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1817.** S.3786; Fr-372; KM-673. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: St. George. This coin is nicer than most and becoming very difficult to obtain in mint state condition. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2788 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1818.** S.3786; Fr-372; KM-673. George III. Laureate head of King facing right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

2789 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1818.** S.3786; Fr-372; KM-673. George III. Laureate head of King facing right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

2790 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1820.** S.3785C; Fr-371; KM-674. George III. Small date. The final year of this first type of sovereign. Ex-jewelry. **NCS called Genuine, Our grade Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 275

2791 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1820.** S.3786; Fr-372; KM-673. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

2792 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1821.** S.3800; Fr-376; KM-682. George IV. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

2793 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1822**. S.3800; Fr-376; KM-682. George IV, 1820-1830. Laureate head of King facing left. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George and Dragon. **NGC graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2794 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1823**. S.3798; Fr-375; KM-690. George IV. Bare head of King facing left, JBM below. *Reverse* St. George and dragon. One year type. Becoming quite scarce in mint state. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,300

2795 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1823**. S.3798; Fr-375; KM-690. George IV. Bare head of George IV facing left, JBM below. *Reverse*: St. George and dragon. One year type. Becoming quite scarce in mint state. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,250

2796 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1824**. S.3800; FR-376; KM-682. George IV. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: St. George and the Dragon. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,700

Rare 1825 Laureate Head Sovereign

2797 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1825**. S.3800; Fr-376; KM-682. George IV, 1820-1830. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: St. George. Last year for this type, rare date and especially rare in top grade. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 8,000

2798 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1825**. S.3803; Fr-379; KM-689. George IV. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

Gem Ultra Cameo 1826 Proof Sovereign

2799 **Great Britain. Proof Sovereign, 1826**. S.3801; Fr-377a; KM-696; WR-237 (Rarity-2). George IV, 1820-1830. Bard head. **Mintage: approximately 400 pieces.** The special sets of this year were occasioned by the king's own request that his portrait on all his coinage be changed to this new style, which shows him as being much less portly than he actually was; it's quite a dignified bust, and all of the coins of this style are rarer than catalogue value suggest, in truly choice states. **NGC graded Proof 65 Ultra Cameo**.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

Ex Cheshire Collection.

2800 **Great Britain. Proof Half Sovereign, 1826**. S.3804; Fr-380a; KM-700. George IV, 1820-1830. Bare head. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. From the set of this year. Attractive eye appeal. Rare. **NGC graded Proof 63**.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,300

icollector.com LIVE

2801 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1830.** S.3801; Fr-377; KM-696. George IV. Bare head left. *Reverse*: Crowned, ornately garnished shield. Obverse field damage. **NCS called Genuine, Our grade Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

William IV 1831 Two Pound Proof

2802 **Great Britain. Proof 2 Pounds, 1831.** S.3828; Fr-382; KM-718. William IV, 1830-1837. **Mintage of only 225 pieces.** Largest official gold denomination of reign. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms and mantle. One year type coin. Despite scuff marks in the fields, the overall appearance has attractive eye-appeal. Very Rare. **NGC graded Proof 61.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 8,000

William IV 1831 Two Pound Proof

2803 **Great Britain. Proof 2 Pounds, 1831.** Fr-382; S.3828; KM-718. William IV. **Mintage of only 225 pieces.** Largest official gold denomination of reign. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms and mantle. One year type coin. Very attractive overall appearance with good eye-appeal. **Proof 60+.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 8,000

1831 Proof Sovereign

2804 **Great Britain. Proof Sovereign, 1831.** S.3829; Fr-383a; KM-717; WR-261 (Rarity-3). William IV, 1830-1837. Head of King facing right. WW incuse on truncation. *Reverse*: Crowned ornate garnished shield. Date below. Plain edge. As issued in the 1831 Proof set. A rare sovereign from one of the shorter reigns in British history. In the last few years all British Sovereigns of the 19th century have been eagerly bought up by collectors, leading to a substantial price rise. **NGC graded Proof 60.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex Grosvenor Collection.

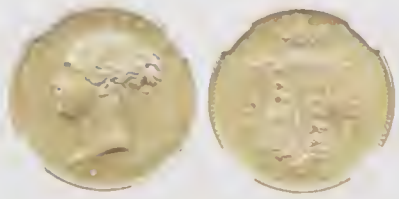
2805 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1832.** S.3829B; Fr-383; KM-717. William IV, 1830-1837. Bare head right. *Reverse*: Crowned ornate shield. **NGC graded Fine-12.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 375

Choice Victoria 1838 Sovereign

2806 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1838.** S.3852; Fr-387; KM-736.1. Victoria, 1837-1901. First (small) young head left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Very scarce first year and rare in top grades. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2807 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1838.** S.3852; Fr-387; KM-736.1. Victoria, 1837-1901. First (small) young head left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Very scarce first year and rare in top grades. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

icollector.com LIVE



2808 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1838.** S.3859; Fr-389; KM-735.1. Victoria. Young head. First young head style. A sharp strike with lots of luster. Scarce first year issue. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Deep Cameo Proof 1839 Sovereign

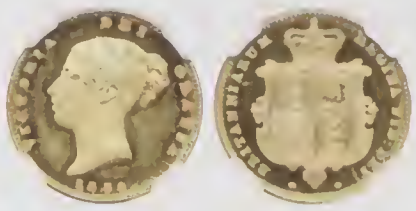
2809 **Great Britain. Proof Sovereign, 1839.** S.3852; Fr-387a; KM-736.1. Victoria, 1837-1901. Plain edge. First Young Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield within filleted laurel wreath; rose, shamrock and thistle spray below. The standard Proof from the coronation sets, **mintage of approximately 300.** Minor hairlines, otherwise bright mirrored fields with great eye-appeal. Very Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 62+ Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

1839 Ultra Cameo Proof Sovereign

2810 **Great Britain. Proof Sovereign, 1839.** S.3852; Fr-387a; KM-736.1; WR-303. Victoria. Young head. Plain edge. **Mintage: 300 pieces**, approximately, issued for the coronation sets. Rarer variety with medal-die axis orientation. Lovely fields with the faintest of hairlines. T

His coin has great eye-appeal. **NGC graded Proof 62 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 6,500

Ex Cheshire Collection.



2811 **Great Britain. Proof Half Sovereign, 1839.** S.3859; Fr-389a; KM-735.1. Plain edge. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse*: Inverted reverse. Issued in the Coronation set of this year. Rare. **NGC graded Proof 62 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

2812 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1857.** S.3852D; Fr-387e; KM-736.1. Weight 0.2355 ounce. WW incuse. Victoria. Young head left. *Reverse*: Shield. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2813 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1869.** S.3853; Fr-387i; KM-736.2. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse*: Shield. Die #28. Choice and very attractive coin. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2814 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1872.** S.3853B; Fr-387e; KM-736.1. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse*: Shield. Die no 13. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

2815 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1873.** S.3856A; Fr-388; KM-752. Weight 0.2355 ounce. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Victoria Jubilee 1887 Proof Gold And Silver Set

2816 **Great Britain. Jubilee Proof Gold and Silver Set, 1887.** The complete 11-piece set. Fr-390a-393a; KM-PS9; S.PS5. Victoria, 1837-1901. Jubilee set includes gold 5 and 2 Pounds; Sovereign and ½ Sovereign; Crown to 3 Pence. Silver an evenly matched set with beautiful iridescent toning. The silver is raw and the gold in holders. With original red case. Lot of 11 coins. **PCGS graded Proof 62+ Deep Cameo; 2 Pounds PCGS graded Proof 63 Deep Cameo; Sovereign PCGS graded Proof 63 Cameo; ½ Sovereign PCGS graded Proof 65 Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

2817 **Great Britain. Proof 5 Pounds, 1887.** S.3864; Fr-390a; KM-769. Victoria. Jubilee head left. *Reverse*: St. George. Brilliant mirror fields with minor hairlines, overall good eye-appeal. **NGC graded Proof 61 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2818 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1887.** S.3864; Fr-390; KM-769. Weight 1.1773 ounces. Victoria. Jubilee head left. *Reverse*: St. George. Reflective surfaces and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

icollector.com LIVE

2819 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1887.** S.3864; Fr-390; KM-769. Weight 1.1773 ounces. Victoria. Jubilee head left. *Reverse*: St. George. Reflective surfaces and lustrous. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,400

2820 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1887.** S.3864; Fr-390; KM-769. Weight 1.1773 ounces. Victoria. Jubilee head left. *Reverse*: St. George. Appears to have come from jewelry with field marks. **NCS called Genuine, Our grade Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,200

2821 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1887.** S.3865; Fr-391; KM-768. Weight 0.4710 ounce. Victoria. Jubilee bust left. *Reverse*: St. George. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2822 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1887.** S.3865; Fr-391; KM-768. Victoria. Jubilee head. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2823 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1887.** S.3866; Fr-392; KM-767. Weight 0.2355 ounce. Victoria. Jubilee head. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $325 - 375

2824 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1887.** S.3866; Fr-392; KM-767. Weight 0.2355 ounce. Victoria. Jubilee head. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2825 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1887.** S.3866; Fr-392; KM-767. Victoria. Jubilee head. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded VF-25.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

2826 **Great Britain. Proof Half Sovereign, 1887.** S.3869; Fr-393a; KM-766. Victoria, 1837-1901. Victoria Jubilee Head. Crowned Jubilee head left. *Reverse*: Crowned, elaborately garnished shield. Only 797 struck. **NGC graded Proof 63 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

2827 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1887.** S.3869; Fr-393; KM-766. Weight 0.1177 ounce. Victoria. Jubilee head left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

icollector.com LIVE

2828 **Great Britain. Old Head Gold and Silver Proof Set, 1893.** Fr-394a-397a; KM-PS13; S.PS7. Victoria, 1837-1901. Set includes Gold 5 and 2 Pounds; Sovereign and ½ Sovereign. Silver Crown through 3 Pence. Silver with iridescent toning and raw, gold in holders. With original red case. Lot of 10 coins. **PCGS graded 2 and 5 Pounds, Proof 63 Deep Cameo, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign PCGS graded Proof 64 Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

2829 **Great Britain. Five Pounds, 1893.** S.3872; Fr-394a; KM-787. Victoria. Old veiled head of Queen facing left. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George slaying the mythical dragon. **NGC graded Proof 61 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

2830 **Great Britain. Proof 5 Pounds, 1893.** S.3872; Fr-394a; KM-787. Victoria. Old veiled head of Queen facing left. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George slaying the mythical dragon. Issued in the set of this year, mintage of only 773 struck. A pleasing coin with great eye appeal. **NGC graded Proof 61 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

2831 **Great Britain. Proof 2 Pounds, 1893.** S.3873; Fr-395a; KM-786. Victoria, 1837-1901. Old veiled head of Queen facing left. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's vision of St. George slaying the mythical dragon. Mintage of only 773 in proof. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,700

iconicollector.com

2832 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1893**. S.3873; Fr-395; KM-786. Weight 0.4710 ounce. Victoria, 1837-1901. Old veiled head of Queen facing left. *Reverse*: St. George slaying dragon. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2833 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1893**. S.3878; Fr-397; KM-784. Weight 0.1177 ounce. Victoria. Old head. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

Coronation 1902 Gold And Silver Proof Set

2834 **Great Britain. Coronation Gold and Silver Proof Set, 1902.** Fr-398a-401a; KM-PS15; S.PS9. Edward VII, 1901-1910. Set includes gold 5 and 2 Pounds; Sovereign and ½ Sovereign; also the silver Crown through Maundy Set. Silver with light gray toning and raw with gold in holders. Original case included. Lot of 13 coins. **PCGS graded All four gold coins, Matte Proof 60.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2835 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1902**. S.3965; Fr-398; KM-807. Weight 1.1775 ounces. Edward VII. Head right. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded MS-61**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

2836 **Great Britain. Matte Proof 5 Pounds, 1902**. S.3966; Fr-398a; KM-807. Edward VII. Bare head right. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded Matte Proof 60.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

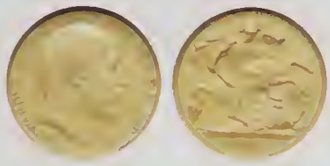
2837 **Great Britain. Matte Proof 2 Pounds, 1902**. S.3968; Fr-399a; KM-806. Weight 0.4710 ounce. Edward VII. Head right. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded Matte Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2838 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1902**. S.3967; Fr-399; KM-806. Weight 0.4710 ounce. Edward VII. Head right. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

icollector.com LIVE

2839 **Great Britain. Matte Proof Sovereign, 1902.** S.3969; Fr-400a; KM-805. Edward VII. Bare head right. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded Matte Proof 60.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2840 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1902.** S.3969; Fr-400; KM-805. Edward VII. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300



2841 **Great Britain. Matte Proof Half Sovereign, 1902.** S.3974A; Fr-401a; KM-804. Edward VII. Bare head right. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded Matte Proof 62.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Complete 1911 Long Proof Set

2842 **Great Britain. Coronation 'Long'Proof Set, 1911.** Fr-402-405; KM-PS17; S.PS11. George V, 1910-1936. Coronation set includes gold 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign; also the silver halfcrown through Maundy coins. Silver coins are toned Proofs and raw, gold in holders. With original red case. Lot of 12 coins. **PCGS graded 5 Pounds, Proof 62, 2 Pounds PCGS graded Proof 62 Deep Cameo; Sovereign PCGS graded Proof 63 Cameo; ½ Sovereign PCGS graded Proof 64+ Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2843 **Great Britain. Gold Medal, 1911.** Brown-4079. 29.6 grams. 35 mm. by Sir William Goscombe John, manufactured by the Royal Mint. Investiture of Edward Prince of Wales. Crowned bust left. *Reverse*: View of Caernarvon castle, Prince of Wales'plume above. **Mintage of 129 struck** in gold. Fitted red case. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

4

icollector.com LIVE

2844 **Great Britain. Proof 5 Pounds, 1911.** S.3994; Fr-402; KM-822. George V. **Mintage of 2,812 struck.** Head left. *Reverse*: St. George and the dragon. An exceptionally nice example of this one-year type coin made especially for the Coronation of King George V. **NGC graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

2845 **Great Britain. Proof Sovereign, 1911.** S.3996; Fr-404a; KM-820. George V. Head left. *Reverse*: St. George. From the Coronation proof set of that year. **NGC graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

2846 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1913.** S.3996; Fr-404; KM-820. Weight 0.2355 ounce. George V. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2847 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1925.** S.3996; Fr-404; KM-820. George V. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 425

2848 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1925.** S.3996; KM-820. George V. Head left. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 425

Coronation 1937 Gold And Silver Proof Set

2849 **Great Britain. Coronation Gold and Silver Proof Set, 1937.** Fr-409-412; KM-PS21,22; S.PS15,16. George VI, 1936-1952. Coronation set includes gold 5 and 2 Pounds; Sovereign and ½ Sovereign; also the silver Crown through Maundy Set. Separate cases for silver and gold. Gold coins in holders. Lot of 19 coins. **PCGS graded 5 Pounds, Proof 62 Cameo, 2 Pounds PCGS graded Proof 63 Cameo; Sovereign PCGS graded Proof 63; ½ Sovereign PCGS graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 4,500

2850 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1937.** S.4074; Fr-409; KM-861. George VI. Struck for the Coronation. Head left. *Reverse*: St. George and the dragon. One year type. **NGC graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,600 - 1,800

icollector.com LIVE

2851 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1937.** S.4075; Fr-410; KM-860. George VI. Struck for the Coronation. Head left. *Reverse*: St. George and the dragon. One year type. **NGC graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2852 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1937.** S.4076; Fr-411; KM-859. George VI. Struck for the Coronation. Head left. *Reverse*: St. George and the dragon. One year type. **NGC graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

2853 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, 1937.** S.4077; Fr-412; KM-858. George VI. Struck for the Coronation. Head left. *Reverse*: St. George and the dragon. One year type. **NGC graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2854 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1957.** S. 4124; Fr-417; KM-908. Weight 0.2355 ounce. Elizabeth II. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2855 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1958.** S. 4125; Fr-417; KM-908. Weight 0.2355 ounce. Elizabeth II. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2856 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1984.** S.4202; KM-924. Weight 1.1775 ounces. Elizabeth II. Bust right. *Reverse*: St. George. In original Royal Mint holder. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,200

2857 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1984.** S.4202; KM-924. Weight 1.1775 ounces. Elizabeth II. Bust right. *Reverse*: St. George. In original Royal Mint holder. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,200

2858 **Great Britain. Britannia Proof Set, 1987.** KM-PS52 (KM-950-953). Set contains 100, 50, 25 and 10 Pounds. Total weight of set 1.85 Ounces. Elizabeth II. *Reverse*: Britannia. In original case of issue. Lot of 4 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,100 - 2,300

2859 **Great Britain. Proof Set: 2 Pound, Sovereign and Half Sovereign, 1988.** KM-PS57 (KM-944, 943, 942). Total weight 0.8224 ounce. Elizabeth II. In original case, with certificate number 05629. Lot of 3 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

2860 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1984.** S.4202; KM-924. Weight 1.1775 ounces. Elizabeth II. Bust right. *Reverse*: St. George. Total weight 5.8875 ounces. All in original Royal Mint holders. Lot of 5 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 7,500

2861 **Great Britain. 5 Pounds, 1984.** S.4202; KM-924. Weight 1.1775 ounces. Elizabeth II. Bust right. *Reverse*: St. George. Total weight 4.71 ounces. All in original Royal Mint holders. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,500 - 6,000

2862 **Greece. 20 Drachmai, 1833.** Fr-10; KM-21. Otto, 1831-1863. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms within wreath. One year type. Rare. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

2863 **Greece. 20 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-15; KM-49. George I, 1863-1913. Young head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

2864 **Greece. 20 Drachmai, 1876-A**. Fr-15; KM-49. George I, 1863-1913. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. **NGC graded EF-45**.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Very Rare Gold 1935 100 Drachmai

Enlargement

2865 **Greece. 100 Drachmai, 1935**. Fr-19; KM-76. Apparently minted in England in 1940. George II, 1935-1947. Head left. *Reverse*: Value. On the re-establishment of the Kingdom. Proof only issue. **Mintage of only 140 pieces**. Very Rare. **NGC graded Proof 65 Cameo**.
Estimated Value ..... $45,000 - 50,000

Very Rare 20 Drachmai of 1935

Enlargement

2866 **Greece. 20 Drachmai, 1935**. Fr-20; KM-74. Apparently minted in England in 1940. George II, 1935-1947. Head left. *Reverse*: Value within wreath. On the re-establishment of the Kingdom. Proof only issue. **Mintage of only 200 pieces**. Very Rare. **NGC graded Proof 65 Cameo**.
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

icollector.com LIVE

Incredible Guatemala 1824 Gold 8 Escudos

Enlargement

2867 **Guatemala - Central American Republic. 8 Escudos, 1824-NG-M (Nueva Guatemala).** Fr-26; KM-8. 26.96 grams. Radiant sun face over row of volcanoes. Reverse: Tree on foliate ground, value on either side. Exceptional detailed strike, with only slight adjustment marks remaining. Minor faint random hairlines at centers, otherwise glittering to proof-like luster overall. **Probably the finest known example of this rarity. NGC graded MS-63 Prooflike.**

The Central Americam Republic was centered in Guatemala. It was totally ineffectual and dissolved betwwen 1838 and 1840 after each state opted for independence. At this time, an illiterate highwayman named Rafael Carrera pledged a vendetta against the Guatemalan president of the Central American Republic, Francisco Morazon. Carrera was backed by the conservatives in Guatemala as well as the powerful Catholic Church. He succeeeded in dominating Guatemalan politics and was named president for life. He actually did a relatively good job as president given the chaotic times. Despite his humble background, he is known as the founder of modern Guatemala (El Fundador).
Estimated Value ..... $100,000 - 125,000

Ex Superior ANA Sale (August 19-23, 1975), lot 2585, where it realized a hammer price of $20,000 against a $5,000 estimate (this one of the highest prices paid for a foreign coin in that sale). Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection, acquired by Charles Wormser & John Ford, a.k.a. New Netherlands Coin Company; thence personally consigned to the ANA Sale by Wormser; Illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 166. Ex Millennia, Lot 1058.

868 **Guatemala. ½ Escudo, 1824-NG M.** Fr-30; KM-5 (C.A.R) Sun over mountain peaks. *Reverse*: Tree. Trace of mount removed from edge. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare 20 Pesos Of 1878

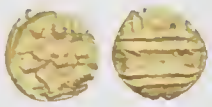
Enlargement

2869 **Guatemala. 20 Pesos, 1878 F.** Fr-44; KM-199. 32.18 grams. Wreathed head of Liberty left, with flowing hair. Reverse: Quetzal atop scroll, crossed arms with wreath around. Excellent strike, with bright, lustrous fields. Little actual wear, but handling marks apparent on obverse. **Rare two year issue.** Especially rare in this state of preservation - one of the finest known. **NGC graded MS-61.**

The Quetzal bird pictured here is the national bird of Guatemala. Its colorful plumage causes many to call this bird the most beautiful in all of the New World. It was sacred to the Mayans as well, and legend has it that when the Spanish conquistador, Alvarado, killed the Mayan chieftain, Tecum Uman, the accompanying Quetzal fell silent and plummeted to Earth, covereing the chieftain with its plumage, and maintained a death watch all night.
Estimated Value ..... $25,000 - 30,000

Illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 175. Ex Millennia, Lot 1064.

2870 **India - British. Sovereign, 1918-I.** Fr-1609; KM-525A. Weight 0.2355 ounce. George V. One year type. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 325



2871 **India - Vijayanagar. ½ Pagoda, ND.** Fr-364. 1.7 grams. Sadasiva, 1543-1570. Vishnu enthroned with Lakshmi. *Reverse*: Inscription. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

The William Pannier Estate.

2872 **India - Gujarat. Tanka, AH 952.** CIS G412. 11.98 grams. Without mint. Mahmud Shah III, 1537-1553. al-wathiq legend. Name and title with date. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

2873 **India - Mughal. Mohur, AH 978.** KM-106.2. 10.87 grams. Jalal al-Din Muhammad Akbar, 1556-1605. Ahmadabad mint (?). Persian inscription on both sides. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

2874 **India - Mughal. Mohur, AH 984.** KM-108.2. 10.82 grams. Jalal al-Din Muhammad Akbar, 1556-1605. Ahmadabad mint. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

2875 **India - Mughal. Heavy Mohur, AH 1000.** KM-119.4. 11.71 grams. Jalal al-Din Muhammad Akbar, 1556-1605. Persian inscriptions on both sides. Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Extremely Rare 3 Mohurs

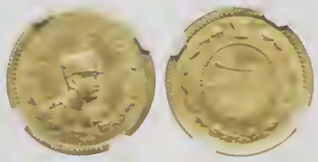
2876 **Iran. 3 Mohurs, AH1251 (1835AD).** Fr-41b. 23.1 grams. Mohammed, 1834-1848. Arab legend on each side. This coin was originally sent to NGC and authenticity was unverifiable. The following experts in the field, Tim Wilkes, Stephen Album and Joe Lang all saw this coin and said there is no reason to condem the piece. In fact Joe said "If this was in our action, we would have no problem offering it". Extremely Rare, only a few known to exists. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 20,000

Ex Baldwin's No.13, October 2007 Lot 626.

2877 **Iran. 2 Tomans, AH1297 (1880).** Fr-60; KM-942. Nasredin, 1848-1896. Uniformed bust looking left. *Reverse*: Legend in wreath. Harshly cleaned. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2878 **Iran. 2 Toman, AH 1299 (1882).** Fr-60; KM-942. Nasredin, 1848-1896. Bust. *Reverse*: Legend in wreath. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2879 **Iran. Pahlavi, SH 1306 (1927).** Fr-94; KM-1114. Riza Khan Pahlevi, 1925-1941. Bust with plumed hat facing right. *Reverse*: Legend. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500



2880 **Iran. Pahlavi, SH 1306 (1927).** Fr-94; KM-1114. Riza Khan Pahlevi, 1925-1941. Bust with plumed hat facing right. *Reverse*: Legend. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2881 **Israel. 20 Lirot, 1960.** KM-30. Weight 0.2355 ounce. 100th Anniversary - Birth of Herzl. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

2882 **Israel. Gold Medal Bar Mitzvah Set, 1961.** 5, 8, and 15 grams of .750 fine. Issued to commemorate "Thirteen Years of the State of Israel". In original case of issue. Lot of 3 medals. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2883 **Israel. 50 and 100 Lirot, 1962.** KM-40, 41. Total weight 1.1799 ounces. For the 10th Anniversary - Death of Weizmann. With original papers. Lot of 2 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,400

icollector.com LIVE

2884 **Israel. 50 Lirot, 1964.** Fr-4; KM-44. Bank of Israel - 10th Anniversary. Cornucopia. In original wallet. Rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

2885 **Israel. 50 Lirot, 1964.** KM-44. Weight 0.3933 ounce. 10th Anniversary - Bank of Israel. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2886 **Israel. 100 Lirot, 1967.** KM-50. Weight 0.7866 ounce. Victory Commemorative. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 850

2887 **Israel. 100 Lirot, 1968.** KM-52. Weight 0.6430 ounce. 20th Anniversary - Jerusalem Reunification. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $675 - 725

2888 **Israel. 100 Lirot, 1969.** KM-54. Weight 0.6430 ounce. 21st Anniversary of Independence. Shalom. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $675 - 725

2889 **Israel. 100 Lirot, 1971.** KM-60. Weight 0.6366 ounce. Let My People Go. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $675 - 725

2890 **Israel. 200, 100 and 50 Lirot, 1973.** Fr-9, 10, 11; KM-72-74. Total weight 1.3743 ounces. For the 25th Anniversary of Indepence. With original wood case. Lot of 3 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,500

2891 **Israel. 500 Lirot, 1974.** KM-82. Weight 0.8102 ounce. Death of David Ben Gurion. In original case of issue. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $850 - 900

icollector.com LIVE

2892 **Israel. 500 Lirot, 1975.** KM-83. Weight 0.5787 ounce. Bond Program. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 650

2893 **Israel. Gold State Medal, 1976.** Weight 30.2 grams.900 Fine. 35.4 mm. Operation Jonathan. Commemorates the rescue of 246 passengers held by terrorists at the Entebbe, Uganda Airport. In original wood box. **Proof-Like Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

2894 **Israel. 1000 Lirot, 1978.** KM-93. Weight 0.3472 ounce. 30th Anniversary of Independence. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 425

2895 **Israel. State Gold Medal, 1979.** 30 grams.900 Fine. 35 mm. For the Israel-Egypt Peace Treaty. Commemorates the historic Camp David Peace Treaty signed by Anwar Sadat of Egypt, Menachem Begin of Israel, with Jimmy Carter as witness. With same medals in Bronze 60 mm and two silver medals 45mm and 60 mm. In original wood case (case broken). Lot of 4 medals. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

2896 **Israel. Gold 500 Sheqel plus two silver 25 Sheqel, 1980.** KM-114.1, 114.2, 115. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. For the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Zeev Jaotinsky. In original wood case. Lot of 3 coins. **Brilliant Proof, one silver Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

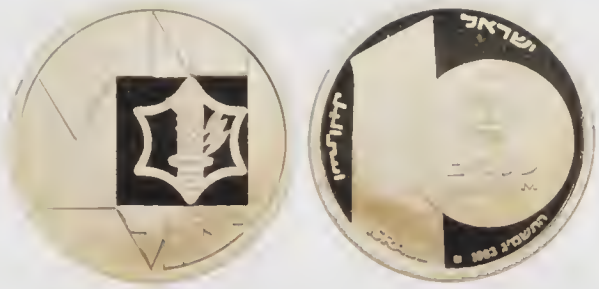
2897 **Israel. Gold 5000 Lirot plus two silver 200 Lirot, 1980.** KM-105, 104. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. For the 32nd Anniversary of Independence. Shalom. In original wood case. **Brilliant Proof and one silver 200 Lirot BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2898 **Israel. 10 Sheqalim, 1981.** KM-113. Weight 0.5000 ounce. For the 33rd Anniversary of Independence. Book. In original wood case. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2899 **Israel. Gold 10 Sheqalim plus two silver 2 Sheqalim, 1982.** KM-120, 117. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. 34th Anniversary of Independence. Baron E. De Rothschild. In original wood case (case broken). **Brilliant Proof, one 2 Sheqalim BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2900 **Israel. Gold 5 Sheqalim plus silver ½ and 1 Sheqel, 1982.** KM-125, 122, 121. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. Holyland sites - Qumran Caves. In original wood case. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 1 Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, ½ Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

icollector.com LIVE



2901 **Israel. Gold 10 Sheqalim plus silver 1 and 2 Sheqalim, 1983.** KM-133, 130, 127. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. 35th Anniversary of Independence - Valour. In original wood case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2902 **Israel. Gold 5 Sheqalim plus silver ½ and 1 Sheqel, 1983.** KM-132, 128,126. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. Holyland Sites. Herodion Ruins. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 1 Sheqalim, Choice Brilliant Proof, ½ Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

2903 **Israel. Gold 10 Sheqalim plus silver 1 and 2 Sheqel, 1984.** KM-138-135. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. 36th Anniversary - Brotherhood. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2904 **Israel. Gold 5 Sheqalim plus silver ½ and 1 Sheqel, 1984.** KM-142-140. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. Holyland Sities - Valley of Kidron. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 1 Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, and ½ Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2905 **Israel. 10 Sheqalim plus silver 1 and 2 Sheqalim, 1985.** KM-150-148. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. 37th Anniversary of Independence. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2906 **Israel. Gold 5 Sheqalim plus Silver 1 and ½ Sheqel, 1985.** KM-152-154. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. Capemaum. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2907 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim, plus silver 1 and 2 New Sheqalim, 1986.** KM-164-166. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. For the 38th Anniversary of Independence. Stylized designs. In original case of issue.
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2908 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver ½ and 1 New Sheqel, 1986.** KM-170-168. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. Holyland Sites - Akko. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 1 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, ½ New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2909 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 1 and 2 New Sheqel, 1987.** KM-179-177. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. United Jerusalem. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2910 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver ½ and 1 New Sheqel, 1987.** KM-170-168. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. Holyland Sites - Jericho. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 1 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, ½ New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2911 **Israel. 10 New Sheqalim, 1988.** KM-187. Weight 0.5000 ounce. For the 40th Anniversary of Independence. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2912 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver ½ and 1 New Sheqel, 1988.** KM-190-188. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. Holyland Sites - Caesarea. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 1 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, ½ New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2913 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1989.** KM-201-199. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. For the 41st Anniversary of Independence. Gazelle in forest. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2914 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver ½ and 1 Sheqel, 1989.** KM-204-202. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. Holyland sites. Jaffa Harbor. In original case of issue. **5 and 1 Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, ½ Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

icollector.com

2915 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1990.** KM-214-212. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. 42nd Anniversary of Independence. Archaeology. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2916 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver ½ and 1 Sheqel, 1990.** KM-211-209. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. Holyland sites. Sea of Galilee map. In original case of issue. **5 and 1 Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, ½ Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2917 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1991.** KM-230, 219, 218. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. For the 43rd Anniversary of Independence. Plane. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2918 **Israel. Gold 5 and 1 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1991.** KM-222-220, 342. Total gold weight 0.3498 ounce. Wildlife. Dove and tree trunk within legend. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 1, 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2919 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1992.** KM-227-225. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. For the 44th Anniversary of Independence. Balance scales. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2920 **Israel. Gold 5 and 1 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1992.** KM-343, 233-231. Total gold weight 0.3498 ounce. Wildlife. Roe and lily. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 1, 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2921 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver 1 and 2 New Sheqel, 1992.** KM-236-234. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. B'nai B'rith. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

2922 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1992.** KM-236-234. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. B'nai B'rith. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2923 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 New Sheqalim, 1992.** KM-229, 228. Gold weight 0.2497 ounce. IX Paraympic Games Barcelona. In original case. Lot of 2 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2924 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 1 and 2 New Sheqel, 1993.** KM-249-247. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Revolt and Heroism. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2925 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1993.** KM-242-240. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Tourism. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2926 **Israel. Gold 5 and 1 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1993.** KM-246-243. Total gold weight 0.3498 ounce. Wildlife. Buck and young Hart standing in grass. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 1, 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

icollector.com LIVE

2927 **Israel. Gold 10 and 20 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1994.** KM-313-310. Total Gold weight 1.4990 ounces. Gold mintages 2345 and 2406 pieces. For the 50th Anniversary of Independence. Flag. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **10, 20 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,600 - 1,800

2928 **Israel. Gold 5 and 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1994.** KM-255-252. Total Gold weight 0.7497 ounce. Gold mintages 1482 and 1407 pieces. Anniversary - Medicine. Snake and menorah. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2929 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1994.** KM-258-256. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 1209 pieces. Biblical Art. Abraham's willingness to sacrifice Isaac. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2930 **Israel. 5 and 1 New Sheqalim, 1994.** KM-262, 260. Total weight 0.3498 ounce. Wildlife. Leopard. Lot of 2 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2931 **Israel. Gold 5 and 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1995.** KM-266-262. Total Gold weight 0.7497 ounce. Gold mintages 1230 and 1147 pieces. Anniversary - Medicine. Snake and menorah. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2932 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1995.** KM-269-267. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 1742 pieces. For the 50th Anniversary - Defeat of Nazi Germany. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2933 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1995.** KM-289-287. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 625 pieces. Port of Caesarea. Ancient ship. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2934 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1995.** KM-283-281. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 961 pieces. Biblical Arts. Solomon's Judgment. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

icollector.com

2935 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1995.** KM-280-278. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 1451 pieces. Peace treaty with Jordan. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2936 **Israel. Gold 5 and 1 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1995.** KM-277-274. Total Gold weight 0.3498 ounce. Gold mintages 877 and 837 pieces. Wildlife. Fox In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 1 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2937 **Israel. Gold 20 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1996.** KM-299-297. Gold weight 0.9990 ounce. Yitnhak Rabin facing left. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **20 and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,200

2938 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 30 and 1 New Sheqel, 1996.** KM-286-284. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Plus 5 ounces of silver. Jerusalem's Third Millennium. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 30 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2939 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1996.** KM-296-294. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 855 pieces. Biblical Art. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2940 **Israel. Gold 5 and 1 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1996.** KM-293-290. Total Gold weight 0.3498 ounce. Nightingale. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 1 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2941 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1997.** KM-302-300. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 1326 pieces. First Zioist Congress Centennial. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2942 **Israel. Gold 5 and 1 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1997.** KM-309-306. Total Gold weight 0.3498 ounce. Gold mintages 742 and 770 pieces. Wildlife. Lion walking right. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 1 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2943 **Israel. Gold 5 and 1 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1997.** KM-350-347. Total Gold weight 0.3498 ounce. Gold mintages 600 and 700 pieces. Wildlife. Ibex. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 1 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2944 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1998.** KM-319-316. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 744 pieces. Biblical Series - Noah's Ark. Rainbow, dove and value. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

2945 **Israel. Gold 5 and 1 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1998.** KM-323-320. Total gold weight 0.3498 ounce. Wildlife. Stork. In original case. Lot of 4 coins. **5, 1, 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2946 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1999.** KM-327-325. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 751 pieces. For the 51st Anniversary. High-Tech in Israel. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2947 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1999.** KM-335-333. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 687 pieces. Abraham gazing at the stars. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2948 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 1999.** KM-330-328. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 1859 pieces. Year 2000. The Millennium coin. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2949 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2000.** KM-338-336. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 794 pieces. For the 52nd Anniversary. Arch above inscription. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2950 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2000.** KM-341-339. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 700 pieces. Biblical series. Joseph standing before sheaves of wheat into his brothers. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2951 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2001.** KM-346-344. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 660 pieces. Independence Day and Education. Pomegranate full of symbols. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2952 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2001.** KM-353-351. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 766 pieces. Commemorative coin for Music. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

953 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2002.** KM-361-359. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 750 pieces. Tower of Babel. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

954 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2002.** KM-358-356. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 617 pieces. 54th Anniversary - Heart in hands. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

955 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2003.** KM-373-371. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 573 pieces. "Shavit" rocket. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

956 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2003.** KM-376-374. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 686 pieces. Biblical Art. Jacob and Rachel floating in air above tree and sheep. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2957 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 1 and 2 New Sheqel, 2004.** KM-385-383. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. Windsurfers. In original case of issue. Lot of 3 coins. **10and 2 New Sheqalim, Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 750

2958 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2004.** KM-382-380. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 539 pieces. 56th Anniversary of Independence. Parent and child. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2959 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2004.** KM-388-386. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. Biblical Art. Burning twig and value. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2960 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2005.** KM-401-399. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. Biblical Art. Moses and Ten Commandments. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

2961 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2005.** KM-404-402. Gold weight 0. 4998 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. Twisted olive tree. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2962 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2005.** KM-414-412. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. Naomi Shemer. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2963 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2005.** KM-379-377. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. Architectural design. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

4

2964 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2005.** KM-398-396. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. Einstein's Relativity Theory. Concentric circles above equation. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2965 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2006.** KM-418-416. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 444 pieces. Higher Education in Israel. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2966 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2006.** KM-421-419. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. UNESCO World Heritage Sites in Israel. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2967 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2006.** KM-411-409. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. Abraham and the Three Angels. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2968 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2006.** KM-408-406. Gold weight 0.2498 ounce. Gold mintage 777 pieces. FIFA 2006 World Cup. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

icollector.com LIVE

2969 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2007.** KM-425. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 444 pieces. 59th Anniversary in Israel. Performing Arts. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2970 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2007.** KM-431. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555est. Biblical Art. Wolf and lamb. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2971 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2008.** KM-449. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 444 pieces. Israel Nobel Prize Laureates. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2972 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2008.** KM-. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. Judo commemorative. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2973 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2008.** KM-451. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 444 pieces. Salutes the contribution of reserve soldiers to the security of the State of Israel. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2974 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2008.** KM-452. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage not listed. Biblical Series. "And the waters were divided". In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2975 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2008.** KM-. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 444 pieces. For the 60th Anniversary of Independence. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2976 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2009.** KM-. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 650 pieces. 61st Anniversary of Independence. National Bird of Israel, Hoopoe and also the two runners-up, the Warbler and Goldfinch. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

2977 **Israel. Gold 10 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2009.** KM-. Gold weight 0.5000 ounce. Gold mintage 555 pieces. "World Heritage Sites by UNESCO. Masada is a symbol of the love of freedom and the willingness to fight, even util death, to preserve it". In original case. `Lot of 3 coins. **10 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2978 **Israel. Set of State Art Medals, ND.** Total weight 31.2 grams stamped .750 fine. With genuine color lithographs, Moshe Castel, Nachum Gutman, Mane-Katz. In original wood case. Lot of 3 medals. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2979 **Israel. Gold 5 New Sheqalim plus silver 2 and 1 New Sheqel, 2010.** KM-. Gold weight 0.2498 ounce. Gold mintage unknown. For the 2010 FIFA World Cup Sout Africa. In original case. Lot of 3 coins. **5 and 2 New Sheqalim Brilliant Proof, 1 New Sheqel BU.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

2980 **Israel. Group of Small Gold 1 New Sheqel, 2004-2008.** Weight 1.2440 grams each, total weight 0.2000 ounce. Biblical Art. Lot of 5 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2981 **Italian States - Latin Principality of Achaia. Zecchino, ND.** Fr-38a. Roberto D'Angio - Tarente, 1346-1364. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. A crude imitation of the Venetian coinage of Andrea Dandolo. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

Rare Avignon Ecu

2982 **Italian States - Avignon. Ecu, ND.** Fr-35. Jean XXIII **(Balthazar Cosa), 1410-1415.** Tiara above shield. *Reverse*: Crossed keys. Rare. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 9,000

Avignon 1639 4 Ecu d'or

2983 **Italian States - Avignon. 4 Ecu d'or, 1639.** Fr-59; KM-58; Berman-1787. Urbain VIII, 1623-1644. Bust right with vice legate's shield below. *Reverse*: Arms of legate on cross. Rare. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

Rare Ferrara Ducat

2984 **Italian States - Ferrara. Ducat, ND.** Fr-265; CNI-XXX,8. Ercole I D'Este, 1471-1475. Bust left. *Reverse*: Christ. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Mount Removed, Tooled).**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2985 **Italian States - Florence. Ducat, 1595.** Fr-301. Ferdinando I 1587-1608. Lily. *Reverse*: St. John standing. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

icollector.com LIVE

2986 **Italian States - Genoa. Genovino, ND.** Fr-351. Anonymouns Doges, 1139-1339. Castle. *Reverse*: Cross. Sharply struck example with considerable luster. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

2987 **Italian States - Genoa. ½ Doppia, 1563.** Fr-420; CNI III, p.263.2. The Biennial Doges, 1528-1797. Castle within beaded inner circle, date under castle. *Reverse*: Cross pattee. Nice original mint fresh luster. This is an exceptional example of the type. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Very Rare Paolo DI Campofregoso Gold Ducat

2988 **Italian State - Genova. Ducat, ND (1463-64).** Fr-379; CNI III, Pl.VI,9. 3.37 grams. 20.43 mm. Paolo DI Campofregoso, 1463-1464. Obv. Castle flanked by P C. Leg: :P :C :DVX: IANVEN: XXIII. *Reverse* Cross in octafoil. Leg: +: CONRADVX. REX. ROMANOR: B. Well struck with full legends. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 7,500

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

Very Scarce Genova Ducat

2989 **Italian State - Genova. (1464-66) Ducat, ND.** Fr-381; CNI-III, Pl.VI,6. 3.45 grams. 20.73 mm. Francesco I Sforza Duca DI Milano, Signore DI Genova, 1464-1466. Obv. Castle gate within beaded inner circle. *Reverse* Cross within octofoil. Rare. **NGC graded AU-55.**

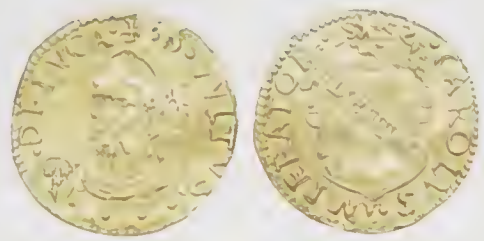
Francesco Sforza, Duke of Milan, occupied Genoa at the end of his long and tumultuous reign. His rule was short-lived, so his coins are very scarce.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

2990 **Italian States - Lombardy. 40 Lire, 1848-M.** Fr-474; KM-C-24; Pagani-211. Provisioal Government. Value within wreath, date below. *Reverse*: Italia standing. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Whizzed).**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,800

icollector.com LIVE

Lucca 1552 Scudo d'oro



2991 **Italian States - Lucca. 1 Scudo d'oro, 1552.** Fr-490; CNI-pl. VIII,25. 3.3 grams. Republic, 1369-1799. Arms and date. *Reverse*: Christ. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 4,500

Rare Mantua 1621 Double Doppia

2992 **Italian States - Mantua. 2 Doppia, 1621.** Fr-560;CNI-pl. XXVIII, 9; KM-156. Ferdinando Gonzaga, 1612-1626. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Rare. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

2993 **Italian States - Messina. 4 Tari, ND.** Fr-652b; Sphar-191(Sicily); Mec-576 var. 4.2 grams. Manfredi, 1258-1266. Eagle. *Reverse*: Cross. Rare. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value .....$700 - 1,000

2994 **Italian States - Messina. Ducat, ND.** Fr-659. Ferdinando II, 1479-1516. Ruler seated on throne. *Reverse*: Eagle, F B below. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Very Rare Milan Ducat, ND

2995 **Italian States - Milan. Ducat, ND.** CNI-pl. VIII, 11; Fr-688. **Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476.** Bust right *Reverse*: Helmeted arms. Rare. **PCGS called Genuine (Mount Removed), Our grade, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

2996 **Italian States - Milan. Ducat, ND.** Fr-688; Crippa-3; CNI-pl. VIII, 9. Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476. Bust right. *Reverse*: Helmeted arms. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Repaired).**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2997 **Italian States - Milan. 1 Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-718; CNI-pl. XVII,3. Filippo II, 1556-1598. Radiate head left. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Rare Philip IV 2 Doppie

2998 **Italian States - Milan. 2 Doppie, ND.** Fr-720; CNI-pl.XXI,7 (163). Philip IV, 1621-1665. Radiate bust right. *Reverse*: Arms. Rare. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 9,000

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Milan 2 Doppie

2999 **Italian States - Milan. 2 Doppie, ND.** Fr-724. Filippo IV, 1621-1665. Radiate crowned bust right. *Reverse*: Arms. Sharply struck and lustrous example. Rare. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

000 **Italian States - Milan. ½ Sovrano, 1787-M.** Fr-739c; KM-228. Joseph II, 1780-1790. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned oval shield of Austrian-Burgundian arms. Order of the Golden Fleece around. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Obverse Scratched).**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

001 **Italian States - Milan. ½ Sovrano, 1848-M.** Fr-741g; Pagani-186 (Rare). Ferdinando I, 1835-1848. Laureate head. *Reverse*: Double eagle. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

Rare Modena 4 Scudi d'oro

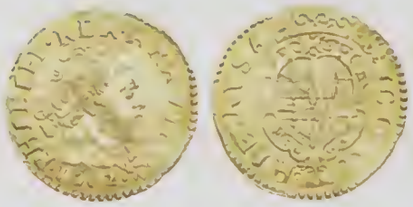
3002 **Italian States - Modena. 4 Scudi d'oro, ND.** Fr-778; CNI-Pl.XX,4. Francesco I D'Este, 1629-1658. Bust right. *Reverse*: Madonna and child. Rare. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 9,000

3003 **Italian States - Naples. Ducato, ND.** Fr-819; CNI-pl.V,5 (45). 3.5 grams. Ferdinando I of Aragon, 1458-1494. Crowned bust right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,800

Very Rare Ferderico III Ducato

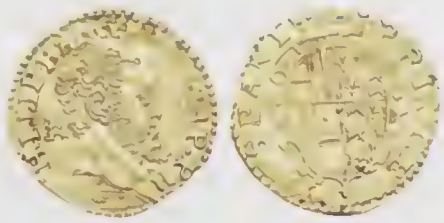
3004 **Italian States - Naples. Ducato, ND.** Fr-822; CNI-pl. X,18. 3.5 grams. Ferderico III, 1496-1501. Crowned bust right. *Reverse*: Animal over shield. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 9,000

3005 **Italian States - Naples. Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-836a; CNI-pl.1,1 var. 3.3 grams. Philip II, 1556-1598. Plain head right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

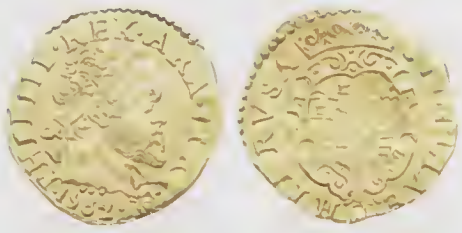


3006 **Italian States - Naples. Scudo d'oro, 1582.** Fr-836a; CNI-pl. VI,1. 3.4 grams. Philip II, 1556-1598. Plain head right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,500

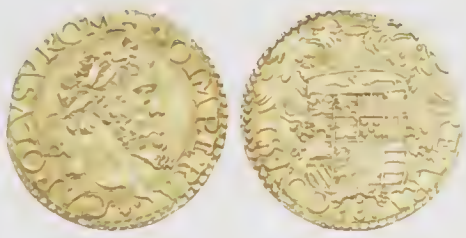
icollector.com LIVE



3007 **Italian States - Naples. Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-836a; CNI-pl.1,1 var. 3.3 grams. Philip II, 1556-1598. Plain head right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,500



3008 **Italian States - Naples. Scudo d'oro, 1582.** Fr-836a; CNI-pl. VI,1. 3.4 grams. Philip II, 1556-1598. Plain head right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,200



3009 **Italian States - Naples. Ducat, ND.** Fr-834; CNI-pl.XIII, 10-12 var. 3.2 grams. Carlo V, 1519-1556. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned double head eagle on crest. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

3010 **Italian States - Naples. Ducat, ND.** Fr-834; CNI-pl.XIII, 10 (54). 3.2 grams. Carlo V, 1519-1556. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned double headed eagle on crest. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Rim Filing).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

Rare 30 Ducati of 1854

3011 **Italian States - Naples. 30 Ducati, 1854.** Fr-866; KM-C157c; Pagani-144; CNI-294. Ferdinando II, 1830-1859. Head right. *Reverse*: Male standing at column with wings. Rare. **Extremely Fine, Alter Surfaces.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

3012 **Italian States - Palermo. Oncia, 1736.** Fr-887; KM-C14a (Sicily). Carlo Di Borbone, 1734-1759. Bust right. *Reverse*: Phoenix. Minor adjustment marks. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Very Rare Doppia of Innocent XII

3013 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Doppia (2 Scudi d'oro), Yr.VI..** Fr-175; Berman-2213; Munt-3; CNI-92. Innocent XII, 1691-1700. Bust right. *Reverse*: Dove flying above Noah's Ark. Very Rare. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Repaired).**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 15,000

3014 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. 5 Lire, 1866-R.** Fr-282; KM-1380; Pagani-545 (Rarity-2). A.XXI. Pius IX, 1846-1878. Bust. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Rare. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE

3015 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. 20 Lire, 1866-R.** Fr-280; KM-1382.2; Pagani-528 (Rarity-3). Reeded edge. AN.XX. Pius IX, 1846-1878. Bust. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Rare variety. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

3016 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. 20 Lire, 1869-R.** Fr-280; Pagani-536; KM-1382.4. A.XXIV. Pius IX. Bust left. *Reverse*: Value and date in wreath. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Very Rare Platinum 1932 100 Lire

3017 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Platinum 100 Lire, 1932.** As Fr-283; As KM-Y9. 8.4 grams. Pius XI. Bust right. *Reverse*: Christ standing. Only 5 pieces struck sometime in the 1950's, as per Metcalf. All order for him. Very Rare. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Ex Edwards H. Metcalf Collection.

Very Rare Platinum 1932 100 Lire

3018 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Platinum 100 Lire, 1932.** As Fr-283; As KM-Y9. 8.4 grams. Pius XI. Bust right. *Reverse*: Christ standing. Only 5 pieces struck sometime in the 1950's, as per Metcalf. All order for him. Very Rare. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Ex Edwards H. Metcalf Collection.

Very Rare Platinum 1950 100 Lire

3019 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Platinum 100 Lire, 1950.** As Fr-289; As KM-Y48. 6.5 grams. Pius XII. Crowned bust left. *Reverse*: Opening of the Holy Door. On the Holy Year. Only 5 pieces struck sometime in the 1950's, as per Metcalf. All order for him. Very Rare. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Ex Edwards H. Metcalf Collection.

3020 **Italian States - Parma. Doppia, 1786-S.** Fr-930; KM-C18a. Ferdinando DI Borbone, 1765-1802. Head right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Repaired).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,400

3021 **Italian States - Parma. 40 Lire, 1815.** Fr-933; KM-C32; Pagani-1. Maria Louise, 1815-1847. Crowned head left. *Reverse*: Crowned mantled shield. Lustrous. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,500

Important 2 Doppie of 1586

3022 **Italian States - Parma and Piacenza. 2 Doppie, 1586.** Fr-893; CNI-pl.XXXVIII,5. Ottavio Farnese, 1547-1586. Bare head right. *Reverse*: She-wolf. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Mount Removed, Cleaned).**
Estimated Value ..... $12,500 - 15,000

icollector.com LIVE

3023 **Italian States - Parma and Piacenza. 2 Doppie, 1615.** Fr-907; CNI-26. Ranuccio Farnese I, 1592-1622. Bare head left. *Reverse*: She-wolf. **NGC graded Very Fine, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Rare 2 Doppie of 1625

3024 **Italian States - Parma and Piacenza. 2 Doppie, 1625.** Fr-911; CNI-7. Odoardo Farnese, 1622-1646. Bust in ruff collar right. *Reverse*: Madonna and child. Couple of natural edge flan clips. Rare. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $14,000 - 16,000

3025 **Italian States - Sardinia. Doppia, 1769.** Fr-1105; KM-C31. Carlo Emanuele III, 1730-1773. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Rim Damage).**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

3026 **Italian States - Sardinia. 1 Doppia, 1786.** Fr-1120; KM-C67. Vittorio Amadeo III, 1773-1796. Bust left. *Reverse*: Eagle. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3027 **Italian States - Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1817.** Fr-1129; KM-C95; Pagani-5. Vittorio Emanuele I, 1802-1821. Head left. *Reverse*: Eagle. Rare in top grades. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

3028 **Italian States - Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1827-P.** Fr-1133; KM-C108.2; Pagani-29. Mint mark, Anchor. Carlo Alberto. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield within wreath. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,700 - 1,900

3029 **Italian States - Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1834-P.** Fr-1138; KM-C117.2; Pagani-139. Mint mark, Eagle's head. Carlo Alberto. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield within wreath. Lightly cleaned. **PCGS called Genuine, Our grade Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,300

Rare Savoy Doppia of 1675

3030 **Italian States - Savoy. Doppia, 1675.** Fr-1087; KM-295. Carlo Emanuele II, 1638-1675. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of manifold arms with central shield of Savoy, Order collar of the Annunziata around. Natural edge flaw. Original luster. Rare. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

4

icollector.com LIVE
seek.find.deal

Lovely 80 Florins of 1828

3031 **Italian States - Tuscany. 80 Florins or 200 Paoli, 1828.** Fr-343; KM-C78; Pagani-92 (Rarity-2). Leopoldo II, 1824-1859. Lily. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Attractive lustrous example. Rare. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 7,000

Extremely Rare First Venetian Ducat

3032 **Italian States - Venice. Ducat, ND.** Fr-1215. Giovanni Dandolo, 1280-1289. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. Extremely Rare first Venetian Ducat. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value $20,000-UP

3033 **Italian States - Venice. Ducat, ND.** Fr-1229. Antonio Venier, 1382-1400. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$250 - 300

3034 **Italian States - Venice. Ducat, ND.** Fr-1229. Antonio Venier, 1382-1400. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Damaged).**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3035 **Italian States - Venice. Ducat, ND.** Fr-1230. Michele Steno, 1400-1413. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$300 - 400

3036 **Italian States - Venice. Ducat, ND.** Fr-1230. Michele Steno, 1400-1413. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. Trace of mounting. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$150 - 175

3037 **Italian States - Venice. Ducat, ND.** Fr-1241. Agostino Barbarigo, 1486-1501. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ within stars. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,500

3038 **Italian States - Venice. Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-1454. 3.4 grams. Francesco Venier, 1554-1556. Cross. *Reverse*: Lion in shield. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3039 **Italian States - Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1278. Leonardo Dona, 1605-1612. Doge kneeling before the figure of St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3040 **Italian States - Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1291. Antonio Priuli, 1618-1623. Doge kneeling before figure of St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

4

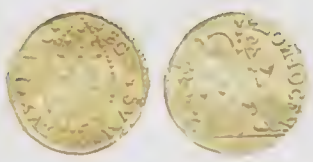
icollector.com LIVE

3041 **Italian States - Venice. ½ Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1359. Alvise Mocenigo II, 1700-1709. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3042 **Italian States - Venice. Gold Medal, 1706.** Voltolina-1346 (RRR). 26 mm. 6.84 grams. Alvise II Mocenigo, 1700-1709. City arms with St. Mark supported by two lions. *Reverse*: Legend. Alliance with Zurich and Bern. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,500

Very Rare 1759 Osella Struck In Gold

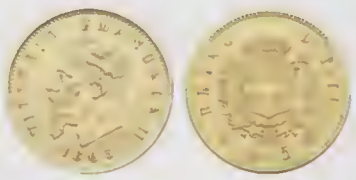
3043 **Italian States - Venice. Osella Stuck in Gold, 1759-PP.** CNI-110; Mont-1613 (Rarity-3); Paolucci-444. 13.54 grams (4 Zecchini). Francesco Loredan. Religion on pedestal holding chalice and cross, St. Mark and the Doge below. *Reverse*: Rose bush on a stand. Slight creased. Rare. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Mount Removed, Scratches).**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000



3044 **Italian States - Venice. ¼ Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1423. Alvise Mocenigo IV, 1763-1778. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3045 **Italian States - Venice. Sovrano, 1838-V.** Fr-1505; KM-C21.3; Pagani-93. Ferinando I (Austria), 1835-1848. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Double eagle. **Extremely Fine, Altered Surface.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

3046 **Italy. 5 Lire, 1865-T.** Fr-16; KM-17; Pagani-480 (Rarity-2). Vittorio Emanuele II. Head. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900



3047 **Italy. 5 Lire, 1865-T.** Fr-16; KM-17; Pagani-480 (Rarity-2). Vittorio Emanuele II. Head left. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3048 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1870-R.** Fr-12; KM-10.2; Pagani-464 (Rarity 3). Vittorio Emanuele II. Very Rare date. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,300

Extremely Rare 1873 20 Lire

3049 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1873-R.** Fr-12; KM-10.2; Pagani-469 (Rarity-3). Vittorio Emanuele II. Extremely Rare date. **Extremely Fine, Altered Surface.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

icollector.com LIVE

Extremely Rare 1878 100 Lire

Enlargement

3050 **Italy. 100 Lire, 1878-R.** Fr-9; KM-19.2; Pagani-453 (Rarity-3). Vittorio Emanuele II. **Mintage of only 294 pieces struck.** Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms within wreath. Reflective fields with flashy mint luster. Extremely Rare. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $50,000-UP

3051 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1878-R.** Fr-21; KM-10.2; Pagani-475. Vittorio Emauele II, 1861-1878. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3052 **Italy. 100 Lire, 1883-R.** Fr-18; KM-22; Pagani-569. Umberto I. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms within wreath. **Mintage 1,169 pieces struck.** Lightly cleaned. **PCGS called Genuine, Our grade Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

3053 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1884-R.** Fr-21; KM-21; Pagani-580 (Rarity-2). Umberto I. Rare date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3054 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1905-R.** Fr-24; Pagani-663; KM-37.1. Mintage 1,800. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned eagle with Savoy shield on chest. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

Very Rare Platinum 1911 50 Lire

3055 **Italy. Platinum 50 Lire, 1911-R.** As Fr-25; As KM-54. 15.4 grams. Vittorio Emanuele III. 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. Only 5 pieces struck sometime in the 1950's, as per Metcalf. All order for him. Very Rare. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Ex Edwards H. Metcalf Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Rare 1912 100 Lire

3056 **Italy. 100 Lire, 1912-R.** Fr-26; KM-50; Pagani-641. Vittorio Emanuele III. Bust left. *Reverse*: Agricultural scene. **NGC graded Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 7,000

3057 **Italy. 50 Lire, 1912-R.** Fr-27; KM-49; Pagani-653. Vittorio Emanuele III. Bust left. *Reverse*: Agricultural scene. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$2,700 - 3,000

3058 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1912.** Fr-28; KM-48; Pagani-667. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head left. *Reverse*: Agricultural scene. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$2,500 - 2,700

3059 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1923-R.** Fr-31; KM-64; Pagani-670. Vittorio Emanuele III. First Anniversary of Fascist Government. Head left. *Reverse*: Fasces. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$2,500 - 2,700

3060 **Italy. 50 Lire, 1931-R.** Fr-34; KM-71; Pagani-658. Year X. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head left. *Reverse*: Figure holding Fasces. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value .....$1,400 - 1,600

Very Rare 1936 50 Lire

3061 **Italy. 50 Lire, 1936-R.** Fr-37; KM-82; Pagani-661 (Rarity-2). Year XIV. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head left. *Reverse*: Eagle over two medallions. Mintage of only 790 pieces. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 17,000

Very Rare 1936 100 Lire

3062 **Italy. 100 Lire, 1936-R.** Fr-35; KM-83; Pagani-650 (Rarity-2). Year XIV. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head right. *Reverse*: Male figure holding Fasces. After the conquest of Ethiopia, with Emperor added to title. Mintage of only 817 pieces. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 17,000

3063 **Japan. 20 Yen, 1916.** Fr-53; KM-Y40.2. Taisho-5. Radiant sun. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$1,800 - 2,000

3064 **A Precious Metal Duo of Later Islamic Times, 17th-19th Centuries.** Comprised of a gold tilla minted at Bukhara (dated 1217 AH) and a silver tabriz of the Safavids (under Sultan Hussayn (1105-1135 AH). Condition is VF+. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value .....$275 - 325

icollector.com LIVE

3065 **Manghit of Bukhara. Tilla, AH 1234.** Album-3030.1; Torrey 9 v (date). 4.56 grams. Sayyid Haydar Tora, 1800-1826. Names of father and grandfather, with date. Mint and date. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3066 **Mexico. 8 Escudos, 1824-Mo JM.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Weight 0.7615 ounce. Republic. First dated 8 escudo for the new hand on book type. Ex Jewelry. **PCGS called Genuine, Our grade Very Fine Cleaned.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

3067 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1870-Mo C.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. First year of this new balance scale design. Mintage 14,000. Minor hairlines in the field. Trace of luster. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,600

3068 **Mexico. Peso, 1873-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Overdate 3 over 1. Mintage 2,900 pieces. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3069 **Mexico. Peso, 1896-Mo B.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Bold strike. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3070 **Mexico. Peso, 1896-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3071 **Mexico. Peso, 1899-Cn Q.** Fr-160; KM-410.2. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Sharp strike with brilliant luster. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

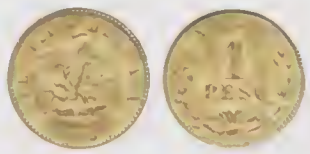
3072 **Mexico. Peso, 1900-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3073 **Mexico. Peso, 1902-Cn Q.** Fr-160; KM-410.2. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Reflective surfaces. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3074 **Mexico. Peso, 1903-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Sharply struck with flashy mint brilliance. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3075 **Mexico. Peso, 1904-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

icollector.com LIVE



3076 **Mexico. Peso, 1905-Mo M**. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Last year of issue. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3077 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1917**. Fr-171; KM-478. Weight 0.4822 ounce. Aztec Calendar stone. *Reverse*: Eagle. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

3078 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1918**. Fr-171; KM-478. Weight 0.4822 ounce. Aztec Calendar stone. *Reverse*: Eagle. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

3079 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1919**. Fr-171; KM-478. Weight 0.4822 ounce. Aztec Calendar stone. *Reverse*: Eagle. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

3080 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1920/11**. Fr-171; KM-478. Weight 0.4822 ounce. Aztec Calendar stone. *Reverse*: Eagle. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

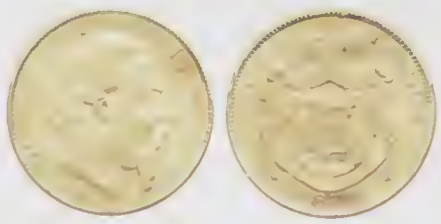
3081 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1920/10**. Fr-171; KM-478. Weight 0.4822 ounce. Aztec Calendar stone. *Reverse*: Eagle. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

3082 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1959**. Fr-171R; KM-478. Weight 0.4822 ounce. Aztec Calendar stone. *Reverse*: Eagle. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

3083 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1959**. Fr-171R; KM-478. Weight 0.4822 ounce. Aztec Calendar stone. *Reverse*: Eagle. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

3084 **Mexico. Bullion Lot:**. 20 Pesos, 1959. KM-478; 10 Pesos, 1959. KM-473; 5 Pesos, 1955. KM-464; 2 and 2½ Pesos, 1945. KM-463, 461. Total weight 0.9524 ounce. Lot of 5 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

3085 **Mexico. Miscellaneous Lot:**. 5 Pesos, 1920. KM-464; 10 Pesos, 1959 (2 pieces). KM-473; Medallic 10 Pesos, 1953. KM-M91a. Fine, damaged, looped. Total weight 0.8439 ounce. Lot of 4 coins. **Balance of lot, Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000



3086 **Monaco. 20 Francs, 1879-A**. Fr-12; KM-98. Charles III, 1856-1889. Head right. *Reverse*: Arms. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3087 **Netherlands - Gelderland. Ducat, 1648**. Fr-237. Knight standing. *Reverse*: Tablet with legend. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3088 **Netherlands. 10 Gulden, 1825-B (Brussels)**. Fr-329; KM-56. William I, 1815-1840. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

3089 **Netherlands. 10 Gulden, 1875**. Fr-342; KM-105. Weight 0.1947 ounce. Willem I. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $240 - 260

3090 **Netherlands. 10 Gulden, 1876**. Fr-342; KM-106. Weight 0.1947 ounce. Willem III. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $240 - 260

3091 **Netherlands. 5 Gulden, 1912**. Fr-350; KM-151. Wilhelmina, 1890-1948. One year type. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3092 **Netherlands. Ducat, 1986**. Fr-355; KM-190.2. Weight 0.1104 ounce. Beatrix. Knight standing. **NGC graded MS-66 Prooflike Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 110

The Ports of Call Collection.

3093 **Norway. 5 Species - 20 Kroner, 1874**. Fr-15; KM-348. Oscar II, 1872-1905. Head right. *Reverse*: Lion shield and two values. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

1743 Lima 8 Escudos

3094 **Peru. Cob 8 Escudos, 1743-V (Lima).** Fr-7; Calico-61; KM-38.2. Philip V, 1700-1746. Pillars, waves and date. *Reverse*: Cross of Jerusalem with lions and castles in quarters. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Incredible 1753 4 Escudos

Enlargement

3095 **Peru. 4 Escudos, 1753-J (Lima).** Fr-17; KM-49. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Large bust type. Draped and cuirassed bust of Ferdinand VI right. *Reverse*: Small crowned Bourbon arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Bold, fully struck centers. Proof-like reflective fields. Very Rare in this grade. One of the finest known examples. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value .....$25,000 - 30,000

3096 **Peru. 2 Escudos, 1853-MB (Lima).** Fr-65; KM-149.2. Weight 0.1927 ounce. Liberty standing holding shield and pole. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value .....$250 - 300

3097 **Poland - Danzig. 25 Gulden, 1930.** Fr-44; KM-150. Arms supported by lions. *Reverse*: Neptune with trident. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value .....$2,300 - 2,500

4

icollector.com LIVE

3098 **Poland - Danzig. 25 Gulden, 1930**. Fr-44; KM-150. Arms supported by lions. *Reverse*: Neptune with trident. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,200

1817 Gold 25 Zlotych

Enlargement

3099 **Poland. 25 Zlotych, 1817-IB**. Bitkin 1st ed, 791; Fr-106; KM-C102. Alexander I of Russia. Bare head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. Minor adjustment marks on obverse. Lovely mint brilliance with a hint of toning. Rare. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

1817 Gold 25 Zlotych

3100 **Poland. 25 Zlotych, 1818-IB**. Bitkin 1st ed, 791; Fr-106; KM-C102. Alexander I, of Russia. Struck without collar. Plain head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. Lustrous. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Very Rare Portuagal Gold Cruzado

3101 **Portugal. Cruzado, ND (1521-57)**. Fr-26. 3.50 grams. 24.09 mm. Three annulets on L and R, Lisbon mint. John (Joao) III, 1521-1557. Obv: Crowned arms flanked by L and R at sides with three annulets above each letter. *Reverse* Simple cross with central beaded ring. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-55.**

Struck during the Italian Occupation of Rhodes.
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3102 **Portugal. 5000 Reis, 1889**. Fr-153; KM-516. Luis I, 1861-1889. Older head left. *Reverse*: Draped arms. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 550

3103 **Romania. 50 Lei, 1906**. Fr-6; KM-39. Carol I, 1866-1914. Struck for the 40th Anniversary of Reign. Uniformed bust left. *Reverse*: Ruler on horse. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

3104 **Romania. 20 Lei, 1906**. Fr-5; KM-37. Carol I, 1866-1914. Old head. *Reverse*: Young head. On the 40th year of reign. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

icollector.com LIVE

Romania. 20 Lei, 1940

3105 **Romania. 20 Lei, 1940.** Fr-18; KM-X#M9. Carol II, 1930-1940. Head and legend within ornamental circle. *Reverse*: Crowned monogram. Carol II 10th Anniversary. **PCGS called Genuine (Bent), Our grade About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Awe-Inspiring Peter The Great 1705 Ruble Struck In Gold

Enlargement

3106 **Russia. Peter I, 1682-1725. Novodel Ruble struck in Gold, 1705 (Moscow).** Fr-76 (62); Sev-12; Bitkin-532; Diakov-page 87, part 1. 44.22 grams. Laureate, cuirassed youthful bust right. Reverse: Crowned, double-headed eagle with scepter and orb. Plain edge. Sharply struck with all details bold, Peter's hair curls in higher than normal relief. The surfaces are fully prooflike on both sides, with the devices softly lustrous to frosty matte and the fields reflective with an almost watery texture. Undoubtedly a high gift of state, the coin has been carefully preserved, with minimal marks or hairlines. The reverse die shows faint radiating cracks. This is one of the most important of all Russian coins!

Struck in gold to the weight of 13 Ducats, 44.22 grams, and created from the dies of the novodel ruble of 1705 (Sev-185), this is the plate coin shown in Bitkin and Diakov which appeared in both the 1977 Soderman and the 1991 Goodman auctions and is the only specimen appearing at public auction in over 25 years. Severin mentions this particular specimen (his number 12) as well as another weighing 40.4 grams, making this **one of only two known examples.** He also mentions a gold 1707 rouble (no. 18) and a 1723 in 12-ducat weight, each presumably unique. **NGC graded MS-63.**

Among Peter's numerous reforms, he caused his country's coinage system to change from being the most old-fashioned in Europe to being the most up to date. His was the first coinage to employ the decimal system (dividing the Ruble into one hundred smaller units, of copper Kopecks). Part of his reform involved devaluation, which made, for the first time, the Russian Ruble equivalent in its buying power to the Polish, Saxony and Silesian thalers which had seen such free circulation within the country before. It is said that, when the first Ruble coins bearing Western-style Arabic dates were struck in 1707, it was Peter himself operating the coin press!
Estimated Value $250,000-UP

Ex Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Collection (5/30 - 6/1/05), lot 1751; Goodman Collection (Superior, Feb. 1991), lot 4; and Soderman Collection (Swiss Bank, Feb. 1977); Illustrated in ***Money of The World***, coin 115. Ex Millennia, Lot 802.

icollector.com LIVE

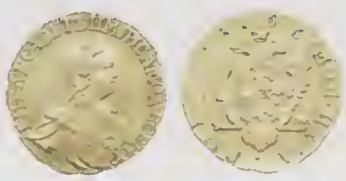
1722 Peter The Great 2 Roubles

3107 **Russia. 2 Roubles, 1722**. Bitkin 1st ed-101; Fr-91. Peter I, The Great, 1682-1725. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: St. Andrew. Rare. **PCGS Genuine (Surface Damage), Our grade Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 14,000

Extremely Rare 1729 Ducat

Enlargement

3108 **Russia. Ducat, 1729**. Bitkin 1st ed, 1; Fr-102. Peter II, 1727-1730. Laureate head with hair ribbon facing right. *Reverse*: Crown above double headed imperial eagle. Sharply struck with considerable luster. Extremely Rare. **Our grade, About Uncirculated, PCGS called Genuine with no grade. Please see our terms of sale concerning Russian coins that are slabbed..**
Estimated Value $100,000-UP



3109 **Russia. Rouble, 1756**. Bitkin 1st ed, 42; Fr-116; KM-C22. Elizabeth, 1741-1762. Bust right. *Reverse*: Eagle. **NGC graded Uncirculated, Details (Reverse Rim Damage).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,700

3110 **Russia. Ducat, 1757-СПБ**. Bitkin 1st ed, 63; Sev-222; Fr-113. Elizabeth, 1741-1762. Bust right. *Reverse*: Eagle. Crinkled planchet. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Removed from Jewelry).**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3111 **Russia. 2 Roubles, 1766-СПБ**. Sev-271; Bitkin 1st ed, 106; Fr-134; KM-C77. Catherine II, The Great. Bust right. *Reverse*: Eagle. Bright and fully lustrous. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

3112 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1776-СПБ**. Bitkin 1st ed, 67; Fr-130a; KM-C78a. Catherine II, The Great. Bust right. *Reverse*: Cross of four shields. **NGC graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,700

icollector.com LIVE

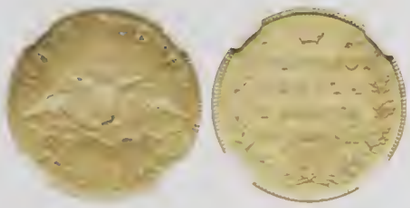
Catherine The Great 1781 5 Roubles

3113 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1781-СПБ.** Bitkin 1st ed-81; Fr-130b; KM-C78b. Catherine II. Bust right. *Reverse*: Cross of four shields. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

Catherine The Great Gold Medal

3114 **Russia. Gold Medal, ND (1786).** Diakov-142.8. Gold (weight not available, in slab), 40 mm. By H. КОЗ. К. Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. Liberal Economy Society award medal. Crowned and mantled bust of Catherine II right. *Reverse*: Under a palm tree the Goddess of harvest Ceres sitting on a sheaves of grain, holding caduceus and a wreath. In the background farmer plowing a field. Brilliant original surfaces with great eye appeal. Rare. **NGC graded Uncirculated, Details (rim filing).**
Estimated Value .....$20,000 - 25,000

1817 5 Rubles



3115 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1817-СПБ ФГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 16; Fr-150; KM-C132; Sev-387. Alexander I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Legend in wreath. Lustrous. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 7,000

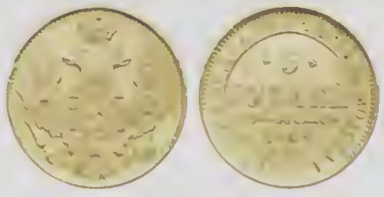
Scarce 1830 5 Rubles

3116 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1830-СПБ ПД.** Bitkin 1st ed, 5; Fr-154; Sev-407; KM-C174. Nicholas I. Crowned eagle with wings down. *Reverse*; Legend within wreath. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Obverse scratched).**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 6,500

3117 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1841-СПБ АЧ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 18; Fr-155; KM-C175.1. Nicholas I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,600 - 1,800

3118 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1841-СПБ АЧ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 18; Fr-155; KM-C175.1. Nicholas I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3119 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1842-СПБ АЧ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 20; Fr-155; KM-C175.1. Nicholas I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400



3120 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1842-СПБ АЧ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 19; Fr-155; KM-C175.1. Nicholas I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

icollector.com LIVE

3121 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1843-СПБ АЧ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 21; Fr-155; KM-C175.1. Nicholas I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3122 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1847-СПБ АГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 28; Fr-155; KM-C175.3. Nicholas I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3123 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1849-СПБ АГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 30; Fr-155; KM-C175.3. Nicholas I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3124 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1852-СПБ АГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 34; Fr-155; KM-C175.3. Nicholas I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3125 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1853-СПБ АГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 35; Fr-155; KM-C175.3. Nicholas I. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

4

icollector.com LIVE

Russia 1855 Gold Medal

3126 **Russia. Gold Medal, 1855.** Diakov-646.6. Gold (weight not available, in slab), 35 mm. By I. Chukmasov. Alexander II. SPB Technological Institute. Prize Medal to students. Head of Alexander II right. *Reverse*: Circular inscription within wreath. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 30,000

3127 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1873-СПБ НІ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 21; Fr-163; KM-YB26. Alexander II. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

3128 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1874-СПБ НІ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 22; Fr-163; KM-YB26. Alexander II. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

3129 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1876-СПБ НІ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 24; Fr-163; KM-YB26. Alexander II. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3130 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1877-СПБ НІ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 25; Fr-163; KM-YB26. Alexander II. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

3131 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1884-СПБ АГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 7; Fr-165; KM-YB26. Alexander III. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

3132 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1886-АГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 24; Fr-168; KM-Y42. Alexander III. Head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3133 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1888-АГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 29; Fr-168; KM-Y42. Alexander III. Head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Obverse Sratched).**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

3134 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1889-АГ**. Bitkin 1st ed, 33; Fr-168; KM-Y42. Alexander III. Head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3135 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1890-АГ**. Bitkin 1st ed- 35; Fr-169; KM-Y42. Alexander III. Head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3136 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1890-АГ**. Bitkin 1st ed, 35; Fr-168; KM-Y42. Alexander III. Head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3137 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1894-АГ**. Bitkin 1st ed, 40; Fr-168; KM-YA42. Alexander III. Bust right. *Reverse*: Eagle. Lustrous. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,800

3138 **Russia. 15 Roubles, 1897-АГ**. Bitkin 1st ed, 2; Fr-177; Y-65.2. Narrow rim. Nicholas II. One year type. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

3139 **Russia. 7 ½ Roubles, 1897-АГ**. Bitkin 1st ed-17; Fr-178; KM-Y-63. Nicholas II. One year type. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3140 **Russia. 7 ½ Roubles, 1897-АГ**. Bitkin 1st ed, 17; Fr-178; Y-63. Nicholas II. One year type. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3141 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1897-АГ**. Bitkin 1st ed-18; Fr-180; KM-Y62. Nicholas II. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3142 **Russia. Lot of 5 Roubles: 1898 (2 pieces), 1899**. Fr-180; Y-62. Nicholas II. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3143 **Russia. Platinum 150 Roubles, 1978**. KM-Y153. Weight 0.4991 ounce. For the 1980 Olympics. Throwing discus. **NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,500

icollector.com LIVE

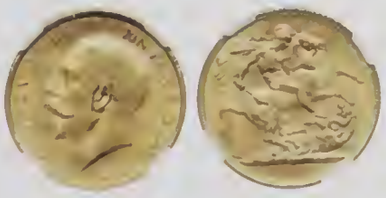
Superb 1925 Gold 20 Colones

3144 **Salvador. 20 Colones, 1925-Mo**. Fr-5; KM-132. Mintage 200 pieces. On the 400th year of Salvador. Conjoined heads of Alvarada and Quinonez left. *Reverse*: Arms. Pop report 4, none higher. Nice golden luster. Rare. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value .....$4,500 - 5,000

3145 **Serbia. 20 Dinars, 1879-A**. Fr-3; KM-14. Milan Obrenovich IV, 1868-1889. Head right. *Reverse*: Value within crowned wreath. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3146 **Serbia. 20 Dinars, 1879-A**. Fr-3; KM-14. Milan Obrenovich IV, 1868-1889. Head right. *Reverse*: Value within crowned wreath. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3147 **Serbia. 20 Dinars, 1879-A**. Fr-3; KM-14. Milan Obrenovich IV, 1868-1889. Head right. *Reverse*: Value within crowned wreath. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 550



3148 **South Africa. Sovereign, 1927-SA**. KM-21. George V. Head left. *Reverse*: St. George. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 425

3149 **South Africa. Krugerrand, 1969**. KM-73. Weight 1.0003 ounce. Bust of Paul Kruger left. *Reverse*: Springbok. **NGC graded Proof 67.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,300

3150 **South Africa. Krugerrand, 1975**. KM-73. Weight 1.0003 ounces. Bust of Paul Kruger left. *Reverse*: Springbok. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,150 - 1,200

3151 **South Africa. Pair of ½ Krugerrands, 1982**. KM-73. Total weight 1.0002 ounces. Bust of Paul Kruger left. *Reverse*: Springbok. Lot of 2 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,150 - 1,200

3152 **South Africa. Pair of ½ Krugerrands, 1982**. KM-73. Total weight 1.0002 ounces. Bust of Paul Kruger left. *Reverse*: Springbok. Lot of 2 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,150 - 1,200

3153 **South Africa. Krugerrand, 1983**. KM-73. Weight 1.0003 ounce. Paul Kruger left. *Reverse*: Springbok. Evaluated and sealed by The South African Gold Coin Exachange. Certificate number 77939. Point value 104. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,700 - 1,800

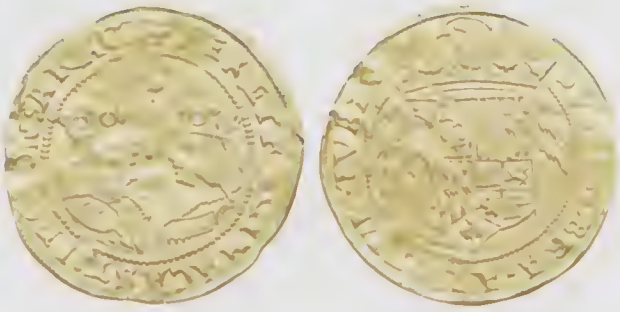
3154 **South Africa. ½ Krugerrand, 1983**. KM-107. Weight 0.5001 ounce. Paul Kruger left. *Reverse*: Springbok. Evaluated and sealed by The South African Gold Coin Exachange. Certificate number H8434. Point value 104. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

3155 **Spain. Dobla (Mancus), ND.** Fr-101; C&C 999. Struck at Toledo in 1224, Safar era. 3.86 grams. Alfonso VIII (Castile), 1158-1214 (Dated Safar, era 1224=1186AD). Arab legend on each side. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

3156 **Spain. 1 Dobla de la Banda, ND (Seville).** Fr-112; Cayon-1515. 4.6 grams. Juan II, 1406-1454. Shield. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

3157 **Spain. 2 Excelentes, ND (Toledo).** Fr-130; Cayon-2946. Fernando V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. Crowned facing busts. *Reverse*: Arms on eagle. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Obverse Repaired).**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000



3158 **Spain. 2 Excelentes, ND-S (Seville).** Fr-129. Fernando V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. Crowned busts facing each other. *Reverse*: Arms on eagle. Minor areas of striking weakness. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

3159 **Spain. Escudo, ND (Seville).** Fr-178. Philip II, 1556-1598. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Cross. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3160 **Spain. ½ Escudo, 1760-JP (Madrid).** Fr-278; KM-389.1. Charles III. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Very Rare 20 Pesetas 1904

3161 **Spain. 20 Pesetas, 1904 (04) SM-V.** Fr-349; KM-724. Low mintage 3,814 struck. Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931. Uniformed bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. One year type. Very Rare. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,500

Spanish Fleet Artifact

3162 **Spanish Colonies. Spanish Fleet Artifact. Reliquary Gold Pin.** 11.19 grams. 44 mm x 36 mm. Genuine Reliquary Gold Pin recovered from the Spanish 1733 Fleet in the Florida Keys. This pin consists of an ornate, open case enclosing a radiant Madonna hanging below a gold ribbon in the shape of bow finial at the bottom for opening the case. Excellent condition. Intact. Comes with 2 certificates of Authenticity. One signed by James J. Sinclair, Archaeologist and one signed by Daniel Frank Sedwick.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

icollector.com LIVE

3163 **Sweden. 1 Carolin - 10 Francs, 1868.** Fr-92; KM-716. Karl XV, 1859-1872. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield with two values. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3164 **Sweden. 1 Carolin - 10 Francs, 1868.** Fr-92; KM-716. Karl XV, 1859-1872. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield with two values. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3165 **Sweden. 1 Carolin - 10 Francs, 1868.** Fr-92; KM-716. Karl XV, 1859-1872. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield with two values. **NGC graded Uncirculated, Details (Obverse Scratched).**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3166 **Switzerland - Basel. Goldgulden ND (c.1644).** Fr-25a variant. City coinage. 3.24 grams. 22.80 mm. Obv: Arms without leaf decoration, within adorned cartouche. *Reverse* Cross and orb within a more decortated hexafoil. Beautifully toned. Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3167 **Switzerland. 20 Francs, 1947-B.** Fr-499; KM-35.2. Weight 0.1867 ounce. Girl head against Alps. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

3168 **Switzerland. 1000 Francs, 1984.** Fr-507; KM-X#S23. Weight 0.7523 ounce. Mintage 300. Zurich "Field Shoot" in Oberhasli. **NGC graded Proof 63 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

3169 **Tunisia. 20 Francs, 1904-A.** Fr-12; KM-234. Weight 0.1867 ounce. Arab value and date. *Reverse*: French value and date. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 250

3170 **Turkey. 50,000,000 Lira, 2000.** 7.78 grams. 25 mm. 750/1000 fine. Mintage 1,500. Asio Otus - Owl. With Certificate of Authenticity. **Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3171 **Turkey. Miscellaneous Lot:.** 100 Kurush, AH1293/10 and AH1293/31. KM-730; 25 Kurush, AH1277/1. KM-694. Total weight 0.4786 ounce. Lot of 3 coins. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 550

3172 **Turks & Caicos. 100 Crowns, 1976.** KM-17. Gold weight 0.2896 ounce. Plus Silver 20 and 50 Crowns, 1976. KM-14, 16. 2.79 ounces. Victoria. Four head portraits. All in original holders. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3173 **Worldwide. Pair of Early Arabian Empire Dinar's.** Circa 900-1200 AD Weight 3.6 grams and 4.4 grams. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3174 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous World Gold Lot:. Colombia.** Peso, 1872. KM-157.1; **Mexico.** 2 Pesos, 1919 and 1920. KM-461; **Peru.** ½ Escudo, 1838 Cuzco MS. KM-173. Scarce. Holed and plugged; **Philippines.** Peso, 1864. KM-142. Total weight of lot 0.2382 ounce. Lot of 5 coins. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3175 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot of European Gold:. Austria.** 20 Corona, 1898. KM- 2806; **Great Britain.** Sovereign, 1912. KM-820; **Hungary.** 10 Korona, 1904KB. KM-485. Total weight of lot 0.5295 ounce. Lot of 3 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

3176 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Gold and silver lot:. Australia. Gold Sovereign, 1898M.** KM-13. Very Fine; Plus World: **China.** Panda 5 Yuan, 1998. KM-1124. Proof; **Russia.** Rouble, 1975. Y-142.1; **Turks & Caicos Islands.** 20 Crowns, 1993. KM-142. Apollo II. Proof. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

icollector.com LIVE

3177 **Worldwide. Lot:. France.** 20 Francs, 1848A. KM-757. Very Fine and **Great Britain.** Sovereign, 1925. KM-820. Scratches, About Uncirculated. Total weight 0.4222 ounce. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

3178 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot of small gold coins:. Iran.** ¼ Pahlavi and ½ Pahlavi; **Mexico.** 5 Pesos, 1955. damage; **South Africa.** 1/10 Krugerrand, 1983. Total weight 0.3972 ounce. Lot of 4 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

3179 **Yugoslavia. 20 Dinara, 1925.** Fr-3; KM-7. Alexander I, 1921-1934. Head left. *Reverse*: Value and date within crowned wreath. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3180 **Yugoslavia. 4 Ducats, 1931.** Fr-4; KM-14.2. Counter mark, corn. Alexander I, 1921-1934. Conjoined busts of King and Queen. *Reverse*: Eagle. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3181 **Yugoslavia. Ducat, 1931.** Fr-5; KM-12.1. Alexander I. Countermark, Sword. **NGC graded Uncirculated, Details (Obverse Improperly Cleaned).**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

END OF SESSION FOUR

icollector.com LIVE

World Crowns and Minors, Currency

SESSION FIVE

WEDNESDAY JUNE 1 10:00 AM

IN OUR OFFICES 350 SOUTH BEVERLY DR. SUITE 350

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

This Session will be held at our offices
350 S. Beverly Drive
Suite 350
Beverly Hills, CA

3182 **Argentina. 8 Reales, 1838-R.** KM-8; Eliz-26. La Rioja. Flags and cannons below mountains. *Reverse*: Arms. Toned. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

VERY RARE 1923 HALF PENNY

3183 **Australia. Half Penny, 1923.** KM-22. George V. Very Rare date and condition. **NGC graded EF-45 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 10,000

PROOF 1934 FLORIN COMMEMORATIVE

3184 **Australia. Florin, 1934-1935.** KM-33. George V. Centennial of Victoria and Melbourne. Crowned bust left. *Reverse*: Rider on horse holding torch. Krause value is $25,000. Extremely Rare in Proof. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

3185 **Austria - Batthyani. Taler, 1788.** Dav-1184; KM-8. Ludwig, 1788-1806. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned, mantled, and supported arms. **PCGS called Genuine (questionable color), Our grade Extremely Fine and beautifully toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3186 **Austria - Salzburg. Taler, 1696.** Dav-3510; KM-254. Johann Ernst Von Thun and Hohenstein, 1687-1709. Madonna an child over hatted arms. *Reverse*: Saint behind arms. Trace of luster with lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3187 **Austria. Taler, 1624 (Ensisheim).** Dav-3345. Archduke Leopold, As Bishop of Strassburg. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Letters A - W and H - K engraved on obverse and reverse fields. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3188 **Austria. Taler, 1765 (Hall).** Dav-1122 (incorrect on PCGS holder); KM-1799. Maria Theresia, 1740-1780. Bust with armor right. Legend has the division D:G. - R. *Reverse*: Crowned double headed eagle. Original mint fresh luster with light golden toning. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com

3189 **Austria. Order of the Iron Crown, 3rd Class Breast Badge.** Collector's copy in gilt bronze and enamels. As Werlich-122; Vernon-25. An enamel chip at the upper right of each shield on obverse and reverse, otherwise Extremely Fine on a correct modern tri-fold ribbon.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3190 **Belgium - Brabant. Ecu, 1557.** Dav-8623. Philipp II, 1555-1598. Bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Toned. **PCGS graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3191 **Belgium. Double Briquet, 1475.** Lev-II-17. Antwerp. Toned. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3192 **Belgium. Mint Error 1 Euro Cent, ND (1999-).** As KM-224. Struck with 2 reverse dies. Rare mint error. **ANACS graded MS-64 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3193 **Bohemia. Denar, ND.** Cach-296. Weight 0.82 grams. Prague mint. Ulrich, 1012-33, 1034. Obverse: Seated Prince with crook. Legend: + VDAL - RICUS. *Reverse*: Bust left with hand raised in front and three pellets on cloak. Legend: SCS WENCEZLAUS. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Ex UBS Auction 66, Lot 1316; The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3194 **Bohemia. Denar, ND.** Cach-317. Weight 1.09 grams. Prague mint. Bretislaus I, 1034-1055. Obverse: Duke with standard facing left. Legend: BRACIZLAVS DVX. *Reverse*: Enthroned Saint between two cross-headed sceptres. Legend: SCS WENCEZLAVS. Sharply struck with lovely iridescent toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Ex Garrett Sale, Part II, lot 849. The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3195 **Bohemia. Denar, ND.** Cach-322. Weight 0.95 grams. Prague mint. Bretislaus I, 1034-1055. Obverse: Stylized bust of Duke with two pellets on each side, within inner cirlce. Legend: BRACIZLAVS DVX. *Reverse*: Stylized bust of Duke right with scepter and cross in front within inner circle. Legend: SCS WENCEZLAVS. Dark toning with a trace of luster beneath. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex Kunker, The De Wit Collection, Part II, Lot 2719; The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Impressive "Royal" 1674 8 Reales

3196 **Bolivia. 'Royal'8 Reales, 1674-P-E (Potosi).** WR-8; KM-R26. 26.46 grams. Charles II, 1665-1700. Crowned Cross of Jerusalem, quartering arms of Castille and Leon, all in quadrilobe. Reverse: Crowned pillars over waves. Choice strike on excellent metal. On very spacious, round flan. Three dates visible. Large and impressive. Extremely Rare. **NGC graded EF-45.**

Charles II, the last of the Spanish Habsburg kings, was weak, both physically and mentally. His mother, Mariana of Austria, served as regent for him during his minority and continued to rule after his accession to the throne. Her favoritism for Austria aroused opposition and she was forced into exile in 1677 by Charles'illegimitate brother, John of Austria. Spain continued to lose its military power and suffered a severe decline in its economy, society, and intellectual life. Spanish nobles and the clergy gained political power and were granted tax exemptions, which placed a greater burden on industry and agriculture, causing an increase in emigration. Charles had no children and named Philip of Anjou, Louis XIV's grandson, as his heir. Philip's succession, as Philip V, provoked the War of Spanish Succession (1702-1713). The war was really about maintaining the balance of power in Europe. The English, the Dutch and others did not want France to become more powerful. They feared losing valuable commercial opportunities if the French controlled Spanish possessions in America. The war ended with the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713, by which Philip was recognized as king of Spain, but Spain had lost Gibraltar to England and Spain's Italian possessions and the Netherlands were given up to Austria. The treaty brought three decades of peace between the English and French.
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

Ex: Irigoyem Collection. Ex Millennia, Lot 937.

Exceedingly Rare Louis I, 1727 "Royal" 8 Reales

Enlargement

3197 **Bolivia. "Royal" 8 Reales, 1727 P-Y (Potosi).** WR-10; KM-R35. 26.87 grams. Louis I, 1724. Crowned Cross of Jerusalem, quartering arms of Castille and Leon, all in quadrilobe. Reverse: Crowned pillars over waves. Well struck and centered, on small flan of excellent metal. Flan nice and round. Three dates visible. Legends nearly completely visible, and rare thus. A very handsome "Royal" of itself, let alone for this ephemeral king too. **Extremely Rare - the rarest of all the Spanish kings. NGC graded MS-61.**

Philip V, the first Bourbon king of Spain, abdicated his throne in favor of his son Louis I in 1724. Unfortunately, young king Louis died the same year after a reign of only 7 months, with Philip resuming rule once more. Louis'coins are the Classic Rarity of the the vast Imperial Spanish coinages, even though the Potosi mint struck cobs in his name from 1725 to 1727. Mexico, the only other country to issue in his name, struck 8 Reales of the earlier type from 1724 to1725. To date, this is the finest 8 Reales of Louis I (Note: the holed example in Krause, p. 57, realized $30,000 in a Ponterio sale in the late 80's or early 90's).
Estimated Value ..... $70,000 - 80,000

Illustrated in Money of the World, coin 150. Ex Millennia, Lot 940.

icollector.com

Marvelous 1768 Bolivia Pillar Dollar

3198 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1768 PTS-JR (Potosi).** WR-13; Eliz-3; KM-50. 26.96 grams. Charles III, 1759-1788. Pillar coinage. Crowned Bourbon arms. Reverse: Crowned globes flanked by crowned and bannered pillars, over water. Bold, exceptionally full strike, with crisp devices on satainy to reflective fields. Some light handling marks, mostly on reverse. Very lightly toned. Among the finer Pillar coins of Bolivia, and very rare in this grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Issued by the Spanish King Charles III and a coin of the realm for the Americas. Bolivian pillars began in 1767, a very late start compared with a 1732 onset in Mexico. The series lasted only four years, ending with the 1770 issue, which was the most plentiful. Coins of the previous years range from rare to scarce.
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 9,000

Ex Millennia, Lot 941.

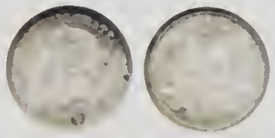
3199 **Bolivia. Lot of Cob's:.** Cob 8 Reales, 1669-E (Potosi). From the Wreck "Consolacion" Ecuador. ANACS graded F 12; Cob Real (1)761-P. KM-42. PCGS graded F12; Cob 2 Reales (1)764-P. KM-43. PCGS VF 25. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3200 **British Honduras. Cent, 1885.** KM-6. Victoria. **PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

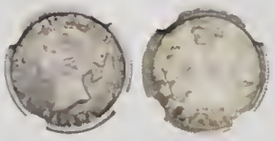
3201 **British Honduras. Cent, 1888.** KM-6. Victoria. **PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3202 **British North Borneo. Cent, 1891-H.** KM-2. Choice example of this popular type. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3203 **Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1882-H.** KM-6. Victoria. Attractively iridescent toning. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600



3204 **Canada. 5 Cents, 1870.** KM-2. Wide Rims. Victoria. A lovely example with light multi color toning. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900



3205 **Canada. 5 Cents, 1870.** KM-2. Wide Rims. Victoria. Scattered marks on face and neck. Original luster with beautiful iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3206 **Canada. 50 Cents, 1872-H.** KM-6. Victoria. Lightly cleaned. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3207 **Canada. 10 Cents, 1919.** KM-23. George V. Toned. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3208 **Canada. Dollar, 1935.** KM-30. George V. For the Silver Jubilee. A choice frosty lustrous example. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3209 **Canada. Cent, 1947.** KM-32. George VI. **NGC graded MS-62 Red, with ICCS tag graded MS-64 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 70

3210 **Canada. Cent, 1950.** KM-41. George VI. **NGC graded MS-65 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3211 **Canada. 5 Cents, 1951.** KM-42a. Variety with High Relief. Second "A" in GRATIA points to a denticle. A low relief is included for comparsion. Scratches across obverse bust and scratches on reverse. Lustrous. Rare. Lot of 2 coins. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3212 **Canada. Dollar, 1967.** KM-70. Goose flying left. Beautiful toning colors. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

icollector.com LIVE

3213 **Canada. 28 Piece Olympic Set, 1976.** 10 Dollars (14 pieces) and 5 Dollars (14 pieces). Total weight 30.3506 ounces. Lot of 28 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

3214 **Canada. Dollar Lot:.** Silver Dollars 1939-1967 (11 pieces), Case Dollars, 1971-1996 (29 pieces); plus one 1964 proof-like set. **Uncirculated and Proofs.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3215 **Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1826-NG M.** KM-4; Eliz-86. Sun rising above five mountain peaks. *Reverse*: Tree. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Possibly The Finest Known 1758 Santiago Pillar Dollar

3216 **Chile. 8 Reales, 1758 So-J (Santiago).** Eliz-8; WR-1; KM-5. 26.97 grams. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Pillar coinage. Crowned Bourbon arms. Reverse: Crowned globes flanked by crowned and bannered pillars, over water. Bold, even strike, with lustrous devices on reflective to proof-like fields. Splendid original surfaces and mint luster under light golden to iridescent toning. Extremely Rare. **Considered the finest known specimen.**

The famous "Santiago Pillar Dollar." It remains one of the most sought after and prized of all Latin American coinage. It is also the only Latin American crown to actually spell out the whole name of Ferdinandus, the king. Examples coming to market remain excessively elusive; one being Superior's Auction, December 1-2, 1990 (NY), lot 551, an eye appealing Very Fine, realized $44,000. Minted from 1751-1758, less than 10 examples are known of all dates. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Pillar Dollars were minted at various mints throughout the Americas. For those collectors trying to find a Pillar Dollar from each mint, Santiago is a major stumbling block. The Spanish colony of Chile was somewhat a forgotten stepchild, due to its relative inaccessability. Travelling overland was through harsh deserts, and travelling by sea required the long and dangerous voyage around Cape Horn.
Estimated Value ..... $40,000 - 50,000

Illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 153. Ex Millennia, Lot 984.

icollector.com LIVE

Famous Santiago Pillar Dollar

3217 **Chile. 8 Reales, 1768 So-A (Santiago).** Eliz-15; WR-2; KM-18. 26.75 grams. Charles III, 1759-1788. Pillar coinage. Crowned Bourbon arms. Reverse: Crowned globes flanked by crowned and bannered pillars, over water. Bold, even strike, with excellent detail at globes and shield. Choice original surfaces, with residual luster, under medium gray toning. Extremely Rare. One the finest known. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $25,000 - 30,000

Ex Calbeto Collection. Another example, in VF-EF, appeared in the Ponterio Amat Sale in March 1991, where it realized $27,500. Ex Millennia, Lot 987.

3218 **Chile. Peso, 1882-So.** KM-142.1; Eliz-129. Condor with wings spread. Nice brilliant luster. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

China - Chihli Province. (1908) Year 34 Silver Dollar

3219 **China - Chihli Province. (1908) Year 34 Silver Dollar.** KM Y73.2; L & M 465. Well struck and lightly toned. Rare, particularly so in this state of preservation. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

3220 **China - Hupeh Province. ND (1909-11) Silver Dollar.** KM-Y131; L & M 187. Lightly toned. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

3221 **China (1911) Year 3 Silver Dollar Central Mint at Tientsin. Hsuan Tung.** KM Y31; L & M 36. Nicely toned and very scarce. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

icollector.com LIVE

3222 **China. 1912 Silver Dollar**. Li Yuan-Hung. Founding of the Republic 3/4 facing military bust without cap. *Reverse*: Value within wreath. KM-Y321; L & M 45. Brilliant Uncirculated. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3223 **China. Dollar, 1912**. L&M-45; Y-321. Li Yuan-hung Founding of Republic. Couple of tiny chopmarks. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Specimen L. Giorgi Dollar of 1914

3224 **China. Dollar, 1914**. K-642a. Republic. Portrait of Yuan Shih-kai in military uniform, with high feather hat. Letters L. Giorgi (the engraver) in field. A superb and stunningly toned specimen, shimmering in russet and gold iridescence. Rare. **PCGS graded Specimen 64+.**
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 20,000

icollector.com LIVE

3225 **China. Dollar, ND (1914).** Y-322; L&M-858. Portrait in military uniform, with high feather-hat. *Reverse*: One Yuan within open wreath. Founding of the Republic. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3226 **China. Pair of Dollars, Year 3 (1914).** Y-329. Yuan Shih-kai. Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3227 **China. Dollar, 1914.** Y-329; L&M-63. Year 3. Yuan Shih-kai. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3228 **China - Sinkiang. Sar (Tael), Year 6 (1917).** L&M-837; Y-45. Large characters. *Reverse*: Rosette at top between wheat ears. **PCGS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3229 **China. Dollar, 1920.** L&M-77; Y-329.6. Yuan Shih-kai. Nice original luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3230 **China. Dollar, 1920.** L&M-77; Y-329.6. Yuan Shih-kai. Nice original luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3231 **China. Dollar, 1920.** Y-329.6; L&M-77. Year 8. Yuan Shih-kai. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Beautiful China Pavilion Dollar

3232 **China. 1921 Silver Dollar. Hsu Shih-Chang.** Reeded edge. *Obv:* 3/4 facing bust. *Reverse*: Entrance to pavilion. Kann-676; L & M 864. Delicately toned. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

3233 **China. 1923 Silver Dollar. Tsao Kun.** *Obv:* 3/4 facing in civilian dress. *Reverse*: Crossed flags. Kann 677; L & M 958. Multi-color toning on both sides. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

3234 **China. Dollar, 1927.** L&M-49; Y-318A.1. Memento. **NGC graded Uncirculated, Details (Scratches).**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3235 **China - Kwangtung. 20 Cents, 1929.** L&M-158; Y-426. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Choice Birds Over Junk 1932 Dollar

3236 **China. Dollar, 1932.** Y-344; L&M-108. Year 21. Bust of Sun Yat-sen left. *Reverse*: Birds over Junk. A choice example with flashy mint brilliance. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE

3237 **China. Dollar, 1932.** L&M-108; Y-344. Bust of Sun Yat-sen left. *Reverse*: Three wild geese flying above junk. Lightly toned. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

3238 **China - Yunnan. 20 Cents, 1932.** Y-491. Crossed flags. Beautiful toning with original luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3239 **China. Dollar, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse*: Junk. A hint of golden toning and full luster. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3240 **China. Dollar, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse*: Junk. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3241 **China. Dollar, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse*: Junk. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3242 **China. Dollar, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse*: Junk. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3243 **China. Dollar, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse*: Junk. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3244 **China. Dollar, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse*: Junk. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3245 **China. Dollar, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Junk. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3246 **China. Dollar, 1934.** L&M-110; Y-345. Bust of Sun Yat-sen left. *Reverse*: Junk. Nice original luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3247 **China. Dollar, 1934.** L&M-110; Y-345. Bust of Sun Yat-sen left. *Reverse*: Junk. Nice original luster with lovely golden toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3248 **China. Dollar, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Junk. **NG graded Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 1

3249 **China. Dollar, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Junk. **NG graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 7

3250 **China. Fantasy Soviet Dollar, 1934.** Kann-F808; KM-X-M1047 Hammer and sickle on globe. Toned. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 40

3251 **China. 1936-A 20¢ Struck at the Vienna Mint.** Nickel. Sun Yat sen founder of the Republic. KM Y-350.1. A brilliant untone gem. Extremely Rare. **NGC graded Proof 66.**
Estimated Value $1,000-U

3252 **China. 1936-A 10¢ Struck at the Vienna Mint.** Nickel. Sun Yat sen founder of the Republic. KM Y-349.1. A brilliant untone gem. Extremely Rare. **NGC graded Proof 67.**
Estimated Value $1,000-U

3253 **China. 1936-A 5¢ Struck at the Vienna Mint.** Nickel. Sun Yat sen founder of the Republic. KM Y-348.1. A brilliant untone gem. Extremely Rare. **NGC graded Proof 67.**
Estimated Value $1,000-U

icollector.com

254 **China - Yunnan - Indo China. Tael, ND (1943-1944).** KM-A2A. A lovely original lustrous example. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

255 **China. 35 Yuan, 1979.** KM-8. Silver 0.5000 ounce. UNICEF and IYC. Year of the Child. Children plating a flower. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

256 **China. 10 Yuan, 1984.** KM-87. Silver. Temple of Heaven. *Reverse*: Panda. Mintage 10,000. All in original sealed plastic. **Lot of 15 coins. Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

257 **China. 4 Piece Set: 5 Yuan, 1984.** KM-98-101. Silver. Soldier statue. From Archaeological discovery. In original case, without certificate. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3258 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. With Certificate. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3259 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. With Certificate. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3260 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3261 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3262 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

3263 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3264 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3265 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3266 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3267 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3268 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3269 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3270 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. With Certificate. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3271 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. With Certificate. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3272 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. With Certificate. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3273 **China. 5 Ounces, 1985.** KM-X#MB4. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 30th Anniversary Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Government building. Mintage 1,400 pieces. With Certificate. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3274 **China. 4 Piece Set: 5 Yuan, 1985.** KM-Y-121-124. Silver. Founders of Chinese Culture. In original case with certificate number 06352. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3275 **China. 5 Yuan, 1986.** KM-152. Silver. Great Wall. *Reverse*: The Empress of China, first American ship to make a trade voyage to China. In original box with certificate. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3276 **China. 50 Yuan, 1987.** KM-170. Weight 4.9942 ounces. Year o the Rabbit. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

icollector.com LIVE

3277 **China. 5 Ounces, 1987.** KM-X#MB15. 4.9949 ounces. 70 mm. For the 96th American Numismatic Association Convention in Atlanta. Mintage 2,500 pieces. In original case with certificate number 000641. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3278 **China. Medal of 3 Taels, 1987.** Silver. 103.2 grams.999 fine. 60 mm. China Mint Company. Longevity. With certificate of Authenticity. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3279 **China. Medal of 3 Taels, 1987.** Silver. 103.2 grams.999 fine. 60 mm. China Mint Company. Longevity. With certificate of Authenticity. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3280 **China. Medal of 3 Taels, 1987.** Silver. 103.2 grams.999 fine. 60 mm. China Mint Company. Longevity. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3281 **China. Medal of 3 Taels, 1987.** Silver. 103.2 grams.999 fine. 60 mm. China Mint Company. Longevity. With certificate of Authenticity. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3282 **China. Medal of 3 Taels, 1987.** Silver. 103.2 grams.999 fine. 60 mm. China Mint Company. Longevity. With certificate of Authenticity. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3283 **China. 100 Yuan, 1988.** KM-195. 11.987 ounces. 80 mm. Year of the Dragon. Great Wall. *Reverse*: Two dragons facing. Mintage 3,000. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3284 **China. 50 Yuan, 1988.** KM-194. 4.9942 ounces. 70 mm. Year of the Dragon. Great Wall. *Reverse*: Three dragons within circle. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

5

icollector.com LIVE
seek.find.deal

3285 **China. 5 Ounces, 1988.** KM-X#MB22. Silver 4.9949 ounces. For the 7th Hong Kong International Coin Exposition. In original box with certificate number 000606. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3286 **China. 50 Yuan, 1988.** KM-194. Silver 4.9942 ounces. Year of the Dragon. Great Wall. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3287 **China. 50 Yuan, 1988.** KM-194. Silver 4.9942 ounces. Year of the Dragon. Great Wall. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3288 **China. 5 Ounces, 1988.** KM-X#MB22. Silver. 4.9949 ounces. For the 7th Hong Kong International Coin Exposition. Mintage 1,000 piecs. In original box with certificate number 000605. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3289 **China. 5 Ounces, 1988.** KM-X#MB22. Silver. 4.9949 ounces. For the 7th Hong Kong International Coin Exposition. Mintage 1,000 piecs. In original box with certificate number 000547. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3290 **China. 5 Ounces, 1988.** KM-X#MB22. Silver. 4.9949 ounces. For the 7th Hong Kong International Coin Exposition. Mintage 1,000 piecs. In original box with certificate number 000548. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3291 **China. 5 Ounces, 1988.** KM-X#MB22. Silver. 4.9949 ounces. For the 7th Hong Kong International Coin Exposition. Mintage 1,000 piecs. In original box with certificate number 000604. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE
look.find.deal

3292 **China. 5 Ounces, 1989.** 5 Ounces of pure silver.999 fine. 65 mm. By the British Royal Mint. Mintage of 1,000. Panda. For the Eighth Annual Hong Kong International Coin Expo. In original case with certificate of Authenticity number 0701. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3293 **China. 5 Ounces, 1989.** 5 Ounces of pure silver.999 fine. 65 mm. By the British Royal Mint. Mintage of 1,000. Panda. For the Eighth Annual Hong Kong International Coin Expo. In original case with certificate of Authenticity number 0970. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3294 **China. 5 Ounces, 1989.** 5 Ounces of pure silver.999 fine. 65 mm. By the British Royal Mint. Mintage of 1,000. Panda. For the Eighth Annual Hong Kong International Coin Expo. In original case with certificate of Authenticity number 0805. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3295 **China. 5 Ounces, 1989.** 5 Ounces of pure silver.999 fine. 65 mm. By the British Royal Mint. Mintage of 1,000. Panda. For the Eighth Annual Hong Kong International Coin Expo. In original case with certificate of Authenticity number 0134. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3296 **China. 5 Ounces, 1989.** 5 Ounces of pure silver.999 fine. 65 mm. By the British Royal Mint. Mintage of 1,000. Panda. For the Eighth Annual Hong Kong International Coin Expo. In original case with certificate of Authenticity number 0098. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3297 **China. 5 Piece Set: 5 Yuan, 1992.** KM-404-408. Silver. Coins of Invention and Discovery. In original wood case without certificate. Lot of 5 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3298 **China. 5 Piece Set: 5 Yuan, 1992.** KM-404-408. Silver. Coins of Invention and Discovery with Compass. In original wood case with certificate of authenticity number 0000075. Lot of 5 coins. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3299 **China. 5 Ounce Medal, ND.** 5 Ounces of pure silver.999 fine. 70 mm. By China Mint Company. An imitation of "Da Qing Zhen Ku (Vault Protector Coin of Qing Dynasty)" is struck to commemorate this Company's participation in the First Singapore International Coin Exposition. In original case, with certificate Number 000659. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3300 **China. Lot:**. Dollar, 1914. Year 3. Y-329; L&M-63; Dollar, 1920. Year 9. Y-329.6; L&M-77; Junk Dollar, 1934. Year 23. Y-345; L&M-110; Yunnan. ½ Dollar, 1932. Year 21. Y-492; L&M-430. Lot of 4 coins. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE
seek.find.deal

3301 **China. Large Miscellaneous Lot of Minors:**. This lot contains two double row boxes with mainly dragon copper cash and early copper cash coins plus several silver dragon and republic minors. A few common dollars are included and a few odd and curious pieces. We strongly recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. Several hundred pieces.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 2,000

3302 **China. Dollar Lot: 1920, 1927 (2 pieces), 1934 (2 pieces).** Y-329.6, Y318a.1, Y345. Lot of 5 coins. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3303 **China. Lot of Junk Dollars, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse*: Junk. Lot of 5 coins. **NGC graded All pieces, MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3304 **China. Lot of Junk Dollars, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse*: Junk. Lot of 5 coins. **NGC graded All pieces, MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3305 **China. Lot of Junk Dollars, 1934.** Y-345; L&M-110. Year 23. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. *Reverse*: Junk. Lot of 5 coins. **NGC graded One piece, Uncirculated, Details (Obverse damage); 3 pieces NGC graded AU 58 and 1 piece NGC graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3306 **China. Dollar Lot: 1920, 1927, 1934.** KM-Y329.6, 318a.1, 345. The 1920 and 1927 lightly cleaned, both About Uncirculated. **The Junk Dollar nice, Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3307 **China. Pair of Dollars:**. Hupeh. Dragon Dollar, ND (1909-1911). Y-131. Three large chop marks and scratches. Fine; Republic. Junk Dollar, 1934. Y-345. Scratches. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3308 **China. Commemorative Silver Coin Set, 1982-2007.** The Commemorative Silver Coin Set of the 25th Anniversary of the Issuance of Chinese Panda gold Coin is legal tender of the People's Republic of China, issued by the Peoples'Bank of China, minted by Shenzhen Guobao Mint, Shanghai Mint and Shenyang Mint, and solely distributed by China Gold Coin Incorporation. Every year from 1982 to 2007, each coin contains pure silver (1/4 ounce), 25 mm, with a face value 3 Yuan. House in a custom presentation case. With Certificate of Authenticity number 25784. Lot of 25 coins. **All, Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Extremely Rare 1657 Silver 8 Reales

3309 **Colombia. 8 Reales, 1657 NoR-P.oRS (Santa Fe de Bogota/Nuevo Reino).** WR-2; KM-7.1. 26.76 grams. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Crowned shield with arms of Castille and Leon. Reverse: Crowned pillars over waves. Bold strike on uneven flan, resulting in a few spots of flatness. Flan rather symmetrical and approaching round. Handsome old toning. Probably about as struck. Extremely Rare, and perhaps the finest known. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 9,000

Ex Calico plate coin. Ex Millennia, Lot 1017.

icollector.com

3310 **Danish West Indies. Miscellaneous Lot:**. Lot contains coins from 1767 to 1913. Lot Includes XII Skilling, 1767; II Skillings, 1816, 1837, 1847; X Skillings, 1840, 1848 plus minors from 1859-1913 (11 pieces). Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 17 coins. **Range from, Good to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3311 **Denmark. Miscellaneous Lot:**. Lot contains minors from 1650 to the present. A few 1 & 2 skilling pieces in the 1600's and 1700's plus several minors after 1800. Lot also contains miscellaneous foreign minors that includes some silver. Careful examination is strongly recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 279 coins. **Ranges from, Good to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3312 **Denmark. Group of 2 Kroner's:**. 2 Kroner, 1906. KM-803. Accession. PCGS MS -64; 2 Kroner, 1912. KM-811. Accession. PCGS graded MS 63; 2 Kroner, 1937. KM-830. Anniversary. PCGS graded MS 65. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3313 **Faroe Islands. 1, 2, 5, 10, and 25 Ore, 1941.** KM-1-5. Danish State. One year type. Nice set. **Averages, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3314 **France - Provence. Sol Provencal, ND.** R.56a. Robert D'Anton, 1309-1343. Crown. *Reverse*: Cross with lis in each angle. Sharply struck example. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3315 **France - Carolingian. Denier, ND.** Roberts-1333; M&G-920. **Charles The Bald, 840-877.** Obv: Temple. Leg: CARLUS REX. *Reverse*: Cross with pellets(4) in arch angle withing small central circle. Leg: + SCIMARTINI MONENTA. Nicely toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Ex Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3316 **France - Carolingian. Denier, ND.** Roberts-1355; MEC-860. Charles **The Bald, 840-877.** Obv: Large cross within inner circle. Leg: + I-CURTISAS-NIEN. *Reverse*: Karolus monogram within inner circle. Leg: +GRATIA D - IREX. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Ex Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3317 **France - Carolingian. Denier, ND.** Roberts-1423; M&G-1045. **Charles The Bald, 840-877.** Rennes mint (Brittany). Obv: Cross within inner circle. Leg: +HRED NIS CIVITAS. *Reverse*: Karolus mongram. Leg: +GRATIA D -II REX. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Ex Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3318 **France - Carolingian. Denier, ND.** Roberts-1654v; M&G-1298v. **Odo, 887-898.** Obv: Large central cross. Leg: + H TVR - NES CIVITAS. *Reverse*: Odo monogram. Leg: +HISERADIA DRX. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3319 **France. Ecu, 1643-A.** Dav-3798; KM-144.3; Gad-201. Variety with point. Louis XIV. Bust with short curl right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Polished).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3320 **France. Ecu, 1644-A (Paris).** Dav-3798; Gad-201. Variety with point. Louis XIV. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Lightly cleaned with bright luster. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

icollector.com LIVE

3321 **France. Ecu, 1690-A (Paris).** Dav-3811; Gad-216. Louis XIV. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned cross of double L's. Bold strike with attractive old toning. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

3322 **France. Ecu au bandeau, 1756-L (Bayonne).** Dav-1331; Gad-322; KM-512.12. Louis XV. Head with headband left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms within sprays. A very faint obverse scratch in the field. Sharply struck with original mint luster beneath a light gray and golden tone. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3323 **France. Ecu, 1783-Cow (Pau).** Dav-1334; KM-572; Gad-356a. Louis XVI. Bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Sharply struck. Toned. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3324 **France. Pattern 5 Decimes, L'AN 8-A (1799).** Maz-584 (Rarity-2). Billon. Not signed. Napoleonic era. Reflective surfaces and fully lustrous. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3325 **France. 5 Francs, AN 13-M (Toulouse).** Dav-83; KM-662.10. Napoleon I. Bare head right. Attractive light tone. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3326 **France. ½ Franc, AN 12-A (Paris).** KM-648.1; Gad-394. Napoleon I (Bonaparte, Premier Consul). Bust right. *Reverse*: Value within wreath. Toned. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3327 **France. 5 Francs, AN 13-L (Bayonne).** Dav-83; KM-662.9. Napoleon I, Emperor. Bare head right. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Toned. **Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3328 **France. 1 Franc, AN-13-A (Paris).** KM-656.1; Gad-443. Napoleon I. Empereur. Bare head right. *Reverse*: Value within wreath. Toned. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3329 **France. Franc, 1831.** Maz-911C; KM-X#28.2. Silver. Reeded edge. Henry V, Pretender coinage. Bust left. *Reverse*: Arms. Toned. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

3330 **France. Essai 10 Francs, 1945.** KM-E90 (KM-909); Maz-2746. Copper-Nickel. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3331 **France. Group of Large Silver Medals:**. Various subject's. 55 to 60 mm. Five 2 ounce silver medals and one 4 ounce silver medal. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 6 Medals. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3332 **German New Guinea. 7 Piece Type Set: 5, 2, 1 and ½ Marks plus Copper 1, 2 and 10 Pfennig, 1894-A.** KM-1-7. Bird of Paradise. Copper lightly cleaned. Housed in custom plastic holder. Lot of 7 coins. **Averages, Extremely Fine or better.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

3333 **German States - Anhalt. 5 Marks, 1914-A.** Dav-512; KM-31; J-25. Mintage of 1,000 in proof. Friedrich II, 1904-1918. For the silver wedding anniversary. Conjoined heads left. *Reverse*: Crowned imperial eagle. **NGC graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3334 **German States - Anhalt-Dessau. Taler, 1863-A.** Dav-510; Thun-11; KM-15. Leopold Friedrich. Reunion of Anhalt Duchies. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3335 **German States - Baden. 5 Marks, 1902.** KM-273; Dav-534; J-31. Friedrich I. For the 50th Year of Reign. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3336 **German States - Bavaria. Taler, 1828.** Dav-563; Thun-56; KM-734. Ludwig I. Portraits of the Royal family. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3337 **German States - Bavaria. 2 Talers, 1842.** Dav-588; T-81; KM-812.1. Ludwig I, 1825-1848. For the marriage of Crown Prince Maximilian to Marie of Prussia. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3338 **German States - Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1842.** Dav-588; Thun-81; KM-812.1. Ludwig I. Marriage of Crown Prince of Bavaria and Marie, Royal Princess of Prussia. Edge bump. Lustrous and toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3339 **German States - Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1911-D.** KM-999; Dav-619; J-50. Otto. On his 90th Birthday. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3340 **German States - Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1914-D.** KM-1007; Dav-620; J-53. Ludwig III. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3341 **German States - Bremen. 5 Marks, 1906-J.** KM-251; Dav-630; J-60. Crowned and supported arms. *Reverse*: Eagle. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3342 **German States - Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 2 Taler, 1856-B.** Dav-635; Thun-122; KM-1149. Wilhelm. For the 25th Anniversary of Reign. Lightly cleaned and toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3343 **German States - Frankfurt am Main. 2 Taler, 1860.** Dav-651; Thun-145; KM-365. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned eagle. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3344 **German States - Hanover. 2 Taler, 1855-B.** Dav-681; Thun-173; KM-229. Georg V. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3345 **German States - Hesse-Darmstadt. 5 Marks, 1904.** Dav-712; KM-373; J-75. Ernst Ludwig. For the 400th anniversary of the birth of Philip the Magnanimous. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

icollector.com LIVE

3346 **German States - Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 5 Mark, 1904-A.** KM-334; Dav-730; J-87. Friedrich Franz IV. Marriage of the Grand Duke to Alexandra of Brunswick-Luneburg. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3347 **German States - Münster. 1 ½ Show Taler, 1719.** Zap-220; Schulze-213. 43.4 grams. 49 mm. Sede Vacante. St. Paul holding sword and Bible, within circle of crests. *Reverse*: Charlemagne standing, within circle of crests. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3348 **German States - Prussia. 5 Marks, 1888-A.** Dav-787; KM-512; J-99. Friedrich III. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3349 **German States - Prussia. 5 Marks, 1888-A.** Dav-787; KM-512; J-99. Friedrich III. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3350 **German States - Regensburg. Taler, 1773-GCB.** Dav-2623; KM-416. City arms within frame. *Reverse*: Armored and laureate bust of Joseph II right. Lustrous with light gray toning. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3351 **German States - Saxony. Taler, 1630.** Dav-7605. Johann Georg, 1616-1656. On the centenary of the Augsburg Confession. Capped bust of Georg right. *Reverse*: Capped bust of Luther right. Cleaned and re-toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3352 **German States - Saxony. Taler, 1637.** Dav-7601. Johann Georg, 1616-1656. Bust right with sword. *Reverse*: Helmeted arms. Cleaned and re-toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3353 **German States - Saxony. Taler, 1795-IEC.** Dav-2701; KM-1027.2. Friedrich August III, 1763-1827. Lightly toned with original mint luster. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3354 **German States - Saxony. Taler, 1813-SGH.** Dav-854; KM-1059.1; Thun-292. Friedrich August. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

icollector.com LIVE

3355 **German States - Saxony. Taler, 1844-G.** Dav-875; Thun-325; KM-1162. Friedrich August II. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3356 **German States - Saxony. 2 Talers, 1859-F.** Dav-889; KM-1195; Thun-338. Johann, 1854-1873. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3357 **German States - Saxony. 2 Taler, 1872.** Dav-899; Thun-352; KM-1231.1. Johann. Golden Wedding Anniversary. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3358 **German States - Saxony. 5 Mark, 1902-E.** KM-1256; Dav-902; J-128. Death of Albert. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3359 **German States - Saxony. 5 Marks, 1909.** Dav-906; KM-1269; J-139. Mintage 300 pieces in proof. Friedrich August III, 1904-1918. For the fifth centennial of the founding of the University of Leipzig. **NGC graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3360 **German States - Saxony. 3 Mark, 1910-E.** KM-1267; J-135. Friedrich August III. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned imperial eagle. **NGC graded Proof 65 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3361 **German States - Saxe-Meissen. Shield Groschen, ND.** S.2337. Friedrich II, 1428-1436. Toned. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3362 **German States - Saxe-Old-Weimar. Taler, 1582.** Dav-9770. Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann III, 1573-1602. Facing bust dividing date. *Reverse*: Facing bust. Sharply struck with attractive old toning. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Rare 1623 Taler

3363 **German States - Saxe-Weimar. Taler, 1623-GA.** Dav-7532. Figure of Pallas standing with spear and shield. *Reverse*: Helmeted arms. Lustrous with steel gray toning. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

3364 **German States - Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 2 Mark, 1892-A.** Y-168.1; J-156. Karl Alexander. For the Golden Wedding of Alexander. Attractively toned. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

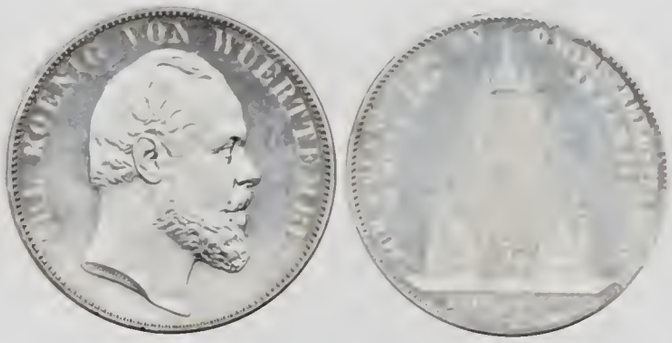
icollector.com

3365 **German States - Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 5 Mark, 1903-A.** KM-Y173; Dav-848; J-159. Wilhelm Ernst. Grand Duke's First Marriage to Caroline. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3366 **German States - Schaumburg-Lippe. 3 Marks, 1911-A.** KM-50; J-66. Albrecht Georg, 1893-1911. On the death of prince Georg. **NGC graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Waldeck-Pyrmont 1903 Proof 5 Marks

3367 **German States - Waldeck-Pyrmont. 5 Marks, 1903-A.** Dav-930; KM-192; J-288. Friedrich, 1893-1918. Mintage of 300 pieces in proof. Very Rare type. **NGC graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000



3368 **German States - Württemberg. 2 Taler, 1871.** Dav-961; Thun-442; KM-618. Karl I. Restoration of Ulm Cathedral. Lightly cleaned, minor hairline scratches and one edge bump. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

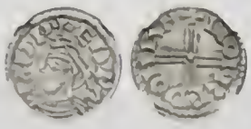
3369 **Germany. Medal, ND (Circa 1800).** Silver. 25.2 mm. By L (Loos). Children's School Medal. Beehive. *Reverse:* ZUR/NACHAHMUNG in wreath. Toned. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 100

3370 **Germany. 5 Unzen (5 Reichsmark, 1926), 1986.** Silver 5 Ounces of .999 fine. 65 mm. Graf Zeppelin. In original case. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3371 **German States. Lot of Talers:. Bavaria.** 2 Gulden, 1849. KM-828; Dav-600; **Bavaria.** 2 Gulden, 1855. KM-848; Dav-604; **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1848. KM-338; Dav-644; **Oldenburg.** Taler, 1866B. KM-196; Dav-753. Minor rim bump; **Prussia.** Taler, 1871. KM-500; Dav-785; **Saxony.** Taler, 1854F. KM-1180.1; Dav-882; **Saxony.** Taler, 1860B. KM-1212; Dav-892;. Lot of 7 coins. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3372 **German States. Lot of 5 Marks:.** Prussia. 5 Marks, 1901 and 1914. KM-526, 536; J-106, 114; Wurttemberg. 5 Mark, 1907F. KM-632; J-176. Lot of 3 coins. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3373 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1157; North-781. Cnut, 1016-1035. Quatrefoil type. Cambridge mint. Crowned bust left. Superb strike with original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000



3374 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1175; North-818. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Small flan type. Diademed bust left. *Reverse:* Short cross. A sharply struck example with light gray tone. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

icollector.com

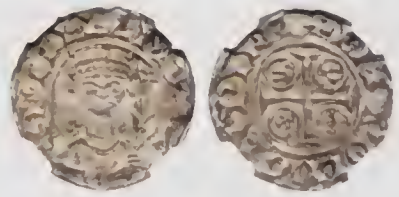
3375 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1181; North-827. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Sovereign/Eagles type. Northampton mint. Reverse legend slightly blundered. King enthroned, holding orb. *Reverse*: Cross. Lovely old cabinet tone. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3376 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1182; North-828. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Hammer Cross Type. Hastings mint. Moneyer, Duninc. Crowned bust right with scepter. *Reverse*: Short cross with each end curved. A lovely reddish-green tone. A beautiful example with great eye-appeal. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3377 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1182; North-828. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Hammer Cross type. Chichester mint. Crowned bust with scepter right. *Reverse*: Short cross with limbs curved. Sharply struck with lovely old deep cabinet toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

3378 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1183; North-830. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Facing Bust/Small Cross type. Chichester mint. Moneyer, Aelfwine. Bust facing, bearded and crowned. *Reverse*: Small cross pattee. A well struck example with pleasing old tone. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3379 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1183; North-830. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Facing Bust/Small Cross type. York mint. Moneyer, Othbern. Bust facing, bearded and crowned. *Reverse*: Small cross pattee. Toned. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200



3380 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1257; North-848. William I, The Conqueror, 1066-1087. Paxs type. Winchester mint. Crowned facing bust with scepter. *Reverse*: Cross pattee. Well struck example with lovely old toning. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3381 **Great Britain. Jeton, 1585.** Med. Ill. I. p.133, 86 (Pl. IX, 9). Silver. 29.2 mm. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Assistance to the United Provinces. Elizabeth seated, crowned, facing deputies of the United Provinces. *Reverse*: Two Spaniards eating hay out of a manger with a horse and an ass. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3382 **Great Britain. Jeton, 1589.** Med. Ill. I, p.153, 128 (Pl. XI, 8). Bronze. 30 mm. Elizabeth I. A Dutch memorial of Elizabeth's procession in a triumphal car to St. Paul's to return thanks for the defeat of the Spanish Armada. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3383 **Great Britain. Jeton, 1596.** Med. Ill. I. p.161, 142 (Pl. XII, 2). Bronze. 30 mm. Elizabeth I. Faith and Constancy join hands, appealing to Jehovah. *Reverse*: A hand from heaven smites a sow with a stone. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3384 **Great Britain. Jeton, 1605.** Med. Ill. I. p. 196, 19 (Pl.XIV, 18). Silver. 30 mm. James I. Gunpowder Plot, 1605. Struck in Holland. A snake amongst lilies and roses. *Reverse*: Jehovah, in Hebrew, radiate, within a crown of thorns. Edge flaws. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3385 **Great Britain. Medal, 1619.** Med. Ill. I. p.222, 77 (Pl.XVII, 8). Silver. 58.6 mm. James I, 1603-1625. Synod of Dort, 1619. Obverse: The Council assembled in the Chamber of the Doel at Dort. *Reverse*: Rock surmounted by circular temple and attacked by the four winds. Jehovah above in Hebrew, radiated. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3386 **Great Britain. Medal, 1627.** Med. Ill. I. p.247, 20 (Pl. XX, 5). 43.7 mm. Bronze cast. Later striking. Charles I. Attack on the Isle of Rhe, 1627. Louis XIII of France, bust right. *Reverse*: The King standing upon a rostral column erected amidst piles of arms. Holed through digit 2 of date. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com

3387 **Great Britain. Medal, 1644**. Med. Ill. I. p. 315, 147 (Pl. XXXVII, 10). Silver. 58.2 mm. By Jan Roettier. Charles I. Memorial for William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. Bust of Archbishop Laud right. *Reverse*: Infant angel carrying the mitre and crozier of Laud toward the skies. File marks on the edge. Lovely high relief medal with reflective surfaces and original toning. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3388 **Great Britain. Royal Household Badge**. Silver. Oval 35.5 x 40.5 mm. Charles I, 1625-1649. Civil War period. Royal Arms embossed with pin on reverse. Scarce. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3389 **Great Britain. Medal, 1649**. Med. Ill. I, p.386, 4 (Pl. XXXIV, 22). Silver gilt. Oval. 21.5 x 25.5 mm. Commonwealth. John Lilburne, His Trial, 1649. A badge struck by order of Lilburne to commemorate his acquittal, and for distribution amongst his partisans, who at the time were very numerous. Bust of Lilburne left. *Reverse*: Armorial shield of Lilburne. Ring for suspension removed. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3390 **Great Britain. Crown, 1653**. S.3214; ESC-6; Dav-3772. Commonwealth Period, 1649-1660. Mint mark, Sun. Shield of England enclosed within a wreath. Legend: THE COMMONWEALTH OF ENGLAND. *Reverse*: Shields of England and Ireland conjoined, with date above and legend GOD WITH VS. Mark of value (V Shillings) above shields. Toned. **NGC graded VF-25.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Choice Mint State 1658/7 Cromwell Crown

3391 **Great Britain. Crown, 1658/7**. S.3226; ESC-10; Dav-3773. Oliver Cromwell. Laureate and draped bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Usual die flaw. Well struck with old deep tone. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

icollector.com

1658/7 Cromwell Crown

3392 **Great Britain. Crown, 1658/7.** ESC-10; S.3226; Dav-3773. Oliver Cromwell. Draped and laureate bust left. Early die state with a light die break across shoulder. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Lovely old rich original toning. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$7,500 - 8,500

From the famous sale of the 1950's, Ex Lockett Collection..

Choice Mint State Oliver Cromwell Halfcrown

3393 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1658.** S.3227A; ESC-447. Oliver Cromwell. Laureate and draped bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Sharply struck example with blemish free fields and a light tone. A choice original specimen with very good eye-appeal. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value .....$7,000 - 8,000

Rare MS 64 Cromwell 1658 Shilling

3394 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1658.** S.3228; ESC-1005. Oliver Cromwell. Laureate and draped bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Sharply struck with steel gray toning. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

3395 **Great Britain. Jeton, 1660.** Die combination not listed (Med. Ill. I, p. 135/6, Noted date 1660 inserted with the obverse die later). For Peace or War. Bust of Charles I right. *Reverse*: Sword and olive branch between crowned C and R. **Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$50 - 75

3396 **Great Britain. Medal, 1662.** Med. Ill. I. p.489, 111 (Pl XLVII, 1). Silver. 43.4 mm. By Waller. Charles II. " The Golden Medal". Obverse: Laureate bust of Charles II right. *Reverse*: Bust of Catherine right. Minor edge bump. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$250 - 300

3397 **Great Britain. Marriage Medal, Undated (1662).** Med Ill. I. p.481,92 (Pl. XLVI,5). Silver. 27 mm. By Bower. Charles II and Catherine of Braganza, 1660-1685. Obverse: Conjoined busts of Charles and Catherine right. *Reverse*: Figures of Jupiter, Venus, and Cupid. Edge flaw. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$200 - 250

3398 **Great Britain. Crown, 1664.** S.3355; Dav-3775; ESC-28. Charles II. Draped bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned crucitorm shields, interlinked C's in angles. **NGC graded VF-20.**
Estimated Value .....$300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

3399 **Great Britain. Medal, 1667**. Med Ill. I. p. 537, 188 (Pl. LIV, 5). Silver. 44. 5 mm. By Jan Roettier. Peace of Breda 'Favente Deo'Charles II. Obverse: Conjoined busts of Charles II and Catherine. *Reverse*: Britannia seated left, on sea shore with ship in distance. File marks on edge. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3400 **Great Britain. Medal, 1672**. Med Ill. I. p.552, 211 (Pl. LVI, 3). Charles II, 1660-1685. Silver. 38 mm. Struck in Holland. William III, Prince of Orange, Stadtholder. William III on horseback left, bare head, in armour and scarf floating behind, and holding truncheon. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of William, surrounded by the Garter. Mounted with heavy tooling in the fields. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3401 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1673**. S.3367; ESC-473. Charles II, 1660-1685. Fourth bust variety. Laureate draped bust right. *Reverse*: Cross of crowned shields with monograms in the angles. Halfcrowns of this period are generally softly struck, this example is a well struck coin with considerable original mint luster. (catalog value in Spink in EF 2400£ approximately $3800). A very difficult type to locate this nice. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

3402 **Great Britain. Medal, 1685**. Med Ill. Vol. 1, p.615, 26 (plate LXIV,11). Silver. 38.2 mm. This medal was probably executed by Jan Smeltzing, who, like the Protestant party in Holland, considered Monmouth rather a martyr than a rebel. Duke of Monmouth, Beheaded. Bust of Duke right. *Reverse*: The Duke's head upon the ground spouting out blood. Reflective surfaces with lovely old iridescent toning. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3403 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1686**. S.3412; ESC-1525. James II, 1685-1688. Laureate draped bust left. *Reverse*: Cross of crowned shields (early shields). (catalog value in Spink in EF 900£ approximately $1400). Boldly struck with old original toning and lots of original mint luster. A very nice coin with great eye-appeal. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

5

icollector.com LIVE

3404 **Great Britain. Medal, 1688**. Med. Ill. I, p. 634, 58 (Pl. LXVII, 7). Silver. 63 mm. Unsigned (Jan Smeltzing?). James II. Invitation to William and Mary of Orange. Conjoined busts of William and Mary. *Reverse*: Religion under the radiated Eye of Providence, several symbols below. Attractive old toning. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

3405 **Great Britain. Medal, 1688**. Med. Ill. I. p. 621,36 (Pl. LXV, 9). Silver. 60 mm. Struck in Holland by Jan Smeltzing. James II. The Seven Bishops Imprisoned. Obverse: The White Tower of London were the Bishops were committed for opposing the Declaration of Indulgence issued by James II, and for refusing to allow it to e read in their churches. *Reverse*: Sun and Moon equally balanced in scales suspended from clouds. Minor rim bump and a few file marks on the edge. Attractively toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3406 **Great Britain. Medal, 1688**. Med. Ill. I. p. 628, 48. Silver. 30 mm. James II. Prince James as an Infant Hercules. Obverse: The young Prince, as an infant Hercules, in a cradle, strangling two serpents. *Reverse*: The Prince's Plumes within a coronet. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

icollector.com

3407 **Great Britain. Medal, 1688.** Med. Ill. I. p.646, 75. Struck in whitemetal. 38.3 mm. Abdication of James II. This medal was struck in November, 1788, during the Jubilee of the Revolution. Bust of William III right. *Reverse*: James II in a small boat on the Thames with Sir Edward Hales, passing the stairs at Lambeth. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3408 **Great Britain. Coronation Medal for the Festival at the Hague, 1689.** Med Ill, volume 1,p.677, 53. William and Mary, 1688-1694. Silver. 33.5 mm. Struck in Holland for distribution at the Hague on the day of the Coronation. Milled edge. Crowned shield within the Garter. *Reverse*: Standing female figure holding staff with cap, leaning on an altar with a bible and decorated with the rose of England and the arrows of the Provinces. Minor edge nick. Attractively toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3409 **Great Britain. Medal, Undated (1691).** Med Ill. II.p.45,232 (Pl. LXXXVIII, 1). Silver. Oval 34 x 38 mm. By D. Koene. William's Throne Established, Oct. 1691. Obverse: Laureate bust of William III in high relief within branches of laurel with crowned shield and supporters below. *Reverse*: Four warriors of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Holland, armed, defending an orange-tree, with ships in background. Edge lettering: REGNA MARI TERRAQUE TEGIT. TEGITURQUE VICISSIM. (He protects the kingdoms by sea and land, and is, in turn, protected). Attractive old tone. Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3410 **Great Britain. Medal, 1692.** Med. Ill. II. p.67, 272 (PL. XC, 10). Silver gilt. 45.5 mm. William and Mary. Battle of La Hogue 19/29 May, 1692. Bust of William III, between two genii with palm branches, supporting the shields of England and Holland. *Reverse*: Tablet between Fame and Victory. File mark on edge. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3411 **Great Britain. Medal, 1694.** Med Ill. II.p. 111,343. Silver. 49.5 mm. By James and Norbert Roettier. Struck at the mint at the Tower. William and Mary. On the Death of Mary. Obverse: Bust of Mary right, hair bound with fillet. *Reverse*: Legend. Edge filed. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3412 **Great Britain. Medal, 1696.** Med Ill. II.p.151, 414 (Pl. CIV,2). Silver. 43.4 mm. Struck in Holland. Plain edge. William III. Assassination Plot. Obverse: Busts of Louis XIV and James II right. *Reverse*: Standing figures of Louis XIV, James II, armed and Father Petre. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3413 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1697.** S.3538; ESC-1566. William III. Third draped bust right. Sharp fully struck example with lovely olive green toning. A very choice example. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3414 **Great Britain. Crown, 1700.** S.3474; Dav-3782; KM-494.3. William III, 1694-1702. Third Bust type; third harp. An original mint state example with lovely olive-green toning. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3415 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1700.** S.3516; ESC-1121. William III, 1694-1702. 5th bust variety. Laureate draped bust right. *Reverse*: Cross of crowned shields. Frosty mint luster with lovely peripheral toning. This bold fully struck example, better than usually encountered has great eye appeal. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

3416 **Great Britain. Crown, 1707-E.** S.3600; ESC-103; Dav-1342. Queen Anne, 1702-1714. Draped bust of Queen left, E for Edinburgh mint below. *Reverse*: Post-Union shields of England and Scotland. Faint adjustment marks, nice hair detail with a trace of luster and nicely toned. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

5

icollector.com LIVE

3417 **Great Britain. Medal, 1710.** Med. Ill. II. p. 373, 218 (Pl. CXXXII, 10-11). Silver. 48 mm. By John Croker. Anne, 1702-1714. Battle of Almenara, 16/27 July, 1710. Laureate bust of Queen Anne left. *Reverse*: Cavalry charge at the center of the battle, Stanhope strikes General Amezaga. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3418 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1719**. S.3660. George I. Second issue. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated left. Spink catalog value in extremely fine is 900£ (approximately $1400). A lovely example with a trace of original mint luster.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3419 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1723**. S.3662; Peck-826. George I, 1714-1727. Laureate armored bust right. *Reverse*: Seated Britannia left. (catalog value in Spink in EF 600£ approximately $950). A sharply struck example with lovely glossy brown original surfaces. **NGC graded AU-58 Brown**.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3420 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1728**. S.3705; ESC-1603 (R2). George II, 1727-1760. Young laureate draped and armored bust left. *Reverse*: Cross of crowned shields. Angles plain. Couple of natural die break lines near edge. Attractive old time toning with original full luster. Rare first type. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3421 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1728**. S.3707; ESC-1606. George II, 1727-1760. Young laureate draped and armored bust left. *Reverse*: Cross of crowned shields, with roses and plumes in the angles. A lovely original mint state example in our opinion conservatively graded with old time original toning. Very difficult to find this nice. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3422 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1732**. S.3692; ESC-596. George II, 1727-1760. Young laureate draped and armored bust left. *Reverse*: Cross of crowned shields with roses and plumes in the angles. Pleasant light gray tone over lustrous surfaces. (catalog value in Spink in EF 1250£ approximately $2000). A lovely coin with great eye appeal and difficult to find today this nice. **NGC graded AU-53**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,500

3423 **Great Britain. Medal, 1736**. Med. Ill. II. p. 516, 71 (Pl. CLIII, 4). Silver 41.2 mm. Struck at the Hague by Nicolaus van Swinderen. George II. Childbirth of Princess Anne of Orange. Obverse: Crowned shields of England and Nassau supported by lions. *Reverse*: A female figure seated right with a new born baby on her lap. A few small edge nicks. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

icollector.com

3424 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1736/5.** ESC-1199A (Rarity-2); S.3700. George II. Young head left. *Reverse*: Roses and Plumes. Spink catalog value in EF 850£ (approximately $1,300). Lovely old cabinet toning with considerable underlying luster.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3425 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1736.** S.3720. George II. Young laureate head left. *Reverse*: Britannia. Considerable amount of original mint red and far more attractive than the grade given. **NGC graded AU-55 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3426 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1741.** S.3701; ESC-1202. George II, 1727-1760. Young laureate draped and armored bust left. *Reverse*: Cross of crowned shields with roses in the angles. This is an exceptional coin and in our opinion conservatively graded. Sharp fully struck example with no marks in the fields and lovely original old toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3427 **Great Britain. Medal, 1745.** Med Ill. II. p. 604, 258 (Pl. CLXVI, 5). Silver. 37 mm. George II. William, Duke of Cumberland. Carlisle taken. Obverse: Bust of the Duke in dress coat right. *Reverse*: The Duke, as a Roman warrior attacks, Carlisle in the distance. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3428 **Great Britain. Medal, 1761.** Brown-72. Silver. 40 mm. By Pingo. Pondicherry Taken. Laureate bust of George III right. *Reverse*: Victory writing on a shield between two palm trees. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3429 **Great Britain. Medal, 1765.** Brown-91. Bronze. 38 mm. Death of the Duke of Cumberland. Draped bust of the Duke right *Reverse*: Britannia in an attitude of mourning and a wildman leaning upon a tomb with inscription. Glossy brown. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3430 **Great Britain. Medal, 1775.** Brown-202. Silver. 41 mm. By J. Kirk. Re-Coining of Deficient Gold Coins. Uniformed bust of George III right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated holding cornucopia in left arm and pair of scales in her right hand. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3431 **Great Britain. Medal, 1782**. Brown-249. Bronze-gilt. 51 mm. By J. Weber. Great Siege of Gibraltar. Uniformed bust of General Eliott left. *Reverse*: A view of the action with a battering ship in the foreground. Cleaned with surface tooling. Rare. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3432 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1787**. S.3743; ESC-1216. George III. Without hearts. Deeply toned. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3433 **Great Britain. Medal, 1794**. Brown-382. Silver. 57.2 mm. By Barnett. Battle of the First of June. Uniformed, draped bust of Earl Howe left. *Reverse*: Seated Britannia, Neptune in a marine car pointing towards sinking ships. Several tiny edge marks. Toned. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

5

icollector.com

3434 **Great Britain. Pair of Medals, 1795.** Bronze-silvered. 34.5 mm each. Struck at Soho. Both pieces struck for Queen Charlotte Birthday Celebrations. Obverses: Draped bust of Queen Charlotte left and on the other piece Bust of George III right. *Reverse*: Both pieces inscription in three lines FROGMORE / DIE XIX MAII. /M. DCC. XCV. Frogmore the residence of Queen Charlotte near Windsor. Lot of 2 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3435 **Great Britain. Bank Dollar - 5 Shillings, 1804.** S.3768; ESC-144; Dav-101; KM-Tn1. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated with shield left. Emergency issue, struck over a Spanish 8 Reales. Toned. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3436 **Great Britain. Bank Dollar - 5 Shillings, 1804.** S.3768; Dav-101; KM-Tn1. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated with shield left. Emergency issue, struck over a Spanish 8 Reales. Toned. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3437 **Great Britain. Bank Dollar, 1804.** S.3768; Dav-101; KM-Tn1. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated within crowned oval. Struck over Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3438 **Great Britain. Bank Dollar, 1804.** S.3768; Dav-101; KM-Tn1. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. Possible mount. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3439 **Great Britain. Medal, 1806.** Brown-621. Silver. 53 mm. Unsigned. Foundation of the Royal Naval College. Laureate bust of George III right. *Reverse*: Inscribed Second Mathematical Prize / Awarded to (engraved Henry Dundas / Dec 1815) within a wreath. With a fitted box. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

icollector.com

3440 **Great Britain. Three Shillings Bank Token, 1813.** S.3770; ESC-421; KM-Tn5. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Value and date within wreath. Beautifully toned. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3441 **Great Britain. Crown, 1818.** S.3787; Dav-103; KM-675. George III. LIX edge. Laureate bust of King facing right. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George and Dragon. Light gray toning. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

3442 **Great Britain. Crown, 1819.** S.3787; KM-675; Dav-103. George III. Edge year LIX. Laureate bust of King facing right. *Reverse*: Classic design by Pistrucci, St. George and the dragon. **NGC graded Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3443 **Great Britain. Medal, 1821.** Brown-1088. Bronze. 70 mm. By Rundell, Bridge & Rundell. Laureate bust of George IV left. *Reverse*: Inscription within wreath, crown above. Note in Brown: Specimens of this medal were given to visiting North American Indian Chiefs in 1821. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3444 **Great Britain. Proof Sixpence, 1834.** S. 3836; KM-712; ESC-1674B (Rarity-3). Flat-Top 3. Reeded edge. William IV. Lightly hairlined proof with lovely mirror surfaces and light iridescent toning. Very attractive with good eye-appeal. Rare. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

5

icollector.com

Magnificent Proof 1839 Young Head Crown

3445 **Great Britain. Proof Crown, 1839.** S.3882; ESC-279; KM-741. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young Head left. The queen's hair bound with Greek-style ribbons. *Reverse*: Crowned shield within filleted laurel wreath; rose, shamrock and thistle spray below. Plain edge. As issued in sets. A beautiful example with light iridescent toning, glittering mirror fields, with subtle cameo frosted portrait. Very Rare as only about 300 were minted, and few have survived this fine. **NGC graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value .....$18,000 - 20,000

3446 **Great Britain. ½ Penny, 1841.** S.3949; KM-726. Victoria. Young head. **PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value .....$200 - 250

3447 **Great Britain. Penny, 1845.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. Young head left. **PCGS graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value .....$400 - 500

Proof 65 Victoria 1847 Plain Edge Gothic Crown

3448 **Great Britain. Gothic Crown, 1847.** S.3883; ESC-291; Dav-106; KM-744. Victoria. Plain edge. Crowned young bust of Queen wearing decorated dress, legend lettering in Gothic script. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shield with intricate background design, date in Latin Roman Numerals, all in Gothic script. A very exquisite specimen with deep iridescent toning. **NGC graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

3449 **Great Britain. ½ Penny, 1882-H.** S.3957; KM-754. Victoria. Young head. **PCGS graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value .....$150 - 175

3450 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1893.** S.3943; KM-MDS149. Victoria. Veiled head. Nice toned. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value .....$125 - 150

3451 **Great Britain. Penny, 1894.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. Young laureate bust left. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value .....$200 - 250

3452 **Great Britain. Trade Dollar, 1895-B.** KM-T5. Britannia standing. Peripheral toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$300 - 350

3453 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1898.** S.3938; KM-782. Victoria. Veiled head. Lovely peripheral golden toning. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$75 - 100

icollector.com LIVE

3454 **Great Britain. Trade Dollar, 1901-C.** KM-T5. Britannia standing. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3455 **Great Britain. Trade Dollar, 1930-B.** KM-T5. Britannia standing. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3456 **Great Britain. Group of Enamel Shillings, 1887, 1893 and 1896.** Victoria. Reverse enameled with four to six colors. Without pinbacks. Enamel in nice condition. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3457 **Great Britain. Trade Dollar Lot: 1908/7B, 1925, 1930.** KM-T5. Lot of 3 coins. **ANACS graded All, MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3458 **Great Britain. Group of Medals:**. Case contains four Richly gilt medals (22 mm), Commemorative of her Royal Highness The Princess Charlotte; Large Bronze Medal 78 mm by Kilnenyi of Rudyard Kipling; Contemporary counterfeit Halfpenny 1781; plus Upper Canada Halfpenny Token of 1816.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com

The Finest Known Greenland. Dollar (Piastre), 1777 (Konigsberg Mint)

Enlargement

3459 **Greenland. Dollar (Piastre), 1777 (Konigsberg mint).** Dav-412; Salv-52; Hede Norge 9, Schou 3-4; KM-412.2. 26.92 grams. "ISLAN" variety. Struck by the Danish Asia Company in imitation of the Pillar Dollar design. Crowned arms of Denmark. Reverse: Between two crowned pillars, the arms of Denmark and Norway under royal crown; below, three islands surrounded by sea, and the names: ISLAN, GRÖNLAND, and FERÖ; date between to spiral-shaped florals. Struck only in three years 1771, 1774 and 1777 using only two dates 1771 and 1777, few pieces are known to have survived today. Salvesen notes that five true 1771 pieces, determinable by die combination, are known. About 20 survive from the 1774 mintage, "half in museums." The 1777 with ISLAND on the ground beneath the globes has a population of 3 examples, and Salvesen knew 21 of the ISLAN variety, with no less than 12 in museums. Certainly one of the ultimate classic numismatic rarities, a highlight of any major collection. Toned. Extremely Rare. **NGC graded MS-66.**

The Danish Asiatic Company (1730-1827) coined a numbe of Piasters for the their trade with China. Issue dates were 1771, 1774, and 1777. The coins are an almost exact copy of the omnipresent, and hugely popular South American pillar dollars that then dominated world trade markets. Although these coins were never intended for the Danish island possessions in the Western Hemisphere, they nevertheless bear the names of Iceland, Greenland, and Faeroe -- which has earned them the moniker of "Greenland dollars." As can be seen above, survivors are exceptionally rare.
Estimated Value ..... $150,000 - 175,000

Ex Irving Goodman Collection; Millenia Collection. Hesselgesser.

3460 **Greenland. 5 Kroner, 1944.** KM-9. Scarce. Plus 1 Krone, 1960. KM-10a. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. **5 Kroner, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3461 **Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1821-NG M.** KM-68. Ferdinand VII. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Toned. **NGC graded Very Fine, Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3462 **Hong Kong. 5 Dollar (5 Ounce) Silver Bar, ND.** KM-X#B13. 161.1 grams. Countermark. Without "Five Dollars". Victoria. Struck in the 1970's. Hong Kong - Shanghai Specie Office. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

3463 **India -British. ¼ Anna, 1919-C**. Prid-664; KM-512. George V. Crowned bust left. *Reverse*: Value, country and date within floral border. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown Red**.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

The Dr. Hesselgesser Collection.

3464 **India - British. 1/12 Anna, 1926-B**. Prid-854; KM-509. Restrike. George V. Crowned bust left. *Reverse*: Value, country and date within floral border. **NGC graded MS-64 Prooflike Red**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

The Dr. Hesselgesser Collection.

3465 **Ireland. Proof Halfpenny, 1760**. S. 6610; KM-136. George II, 1727-1760. Old head left. *Reverse*: Crowned harp. Minor spots. Lovely color with great eye-appeal. **NGC graded Proof 65 Brown**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,700 - 2,000

3466 **Israel. 100 Pruta, 1954**. KM-19; Haffner-P23. Utrecht mint. Indicated by Haffner, the Utrecht die has not been seen in brilliant uncirculated condition. Choice mint state example (catalog value in KM $1000) among the few this nice. Rare variety. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3467 **Israel. Miscellaneous Accumulation:**. This lot contains coins, medals, mint sets, etc. Several silver items. We strongly recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3468 **Italian Colonies - Italian Somaliland. ¼ Rupia, 1913-R**. KM-4; Pagani-972 (R2). Vittorio Emanuele III. Rare date. **NGC graded AU-53**.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3469 **Italian Colonies - Italian Somaliland. 10 Lire, 1925-R**. KM-7 (incorrect value on holder); Pagani-990. Vittorio Emanuele III crowned bust right. Choice and rare. **NGC graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3470 **Italian States - Latin Principality of Achaia. Denier Tournois, Nd**. Roberts-5317. 0.8 grams. Robert of Taranto, 1333-1364. Cross within inner circle. Leg: + ROBT P A. *Reverse* Castle Tournois. Leg: GLARENCTA. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3471 **Italian States - Aquileia. Denaro, Nd**. Biaggi-187; Bernardi-62. 0.77 grams. Giovanni di Moravia, 1387-1394. Eagle looking left. IOANES * PATRIMCA * AQVI S. *Reverse* St. Hermagoras on lionthrone with floriated staff and blessing hand * Leg: S * HEREMACHORAS o. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3472 **Italian States - Casale. Testone, ND**. CNI-Pl.VIII, 18. Guglielmo II Paleologo Marchese, 1494-1518. Capped bust left. *Reverse*: Arms. Attractively toned. **PCGS graded EF-45**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

3473 **Italian States - Casale. Testone, ND.** CNI-pl.VIII, 18. 9.5 grams. Guglielmo II, Paleologo Marchese, 1494-1518. Capped bust left. *Reverse*: Arms. Toned. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3474 **Italian States - Florence. Testone, 1573.** CNI-309/313. Cosimo I, 1537-1576. Head right. *Reverse*: Saint seated with staff, date below. Nicely toned. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

3475 **Italian States - Kingdom of Italy. 5 Lire, 1809-M.** Dav-202; KM-10.1; Pagani-27. Napoleon I. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Lustrous with light golden toning. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3476 **Italian States - Livorno. Tollero, 1712.** Dav-1500; KM-35. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. Flowing hair bust right. *Reverse*: Crown over stone gateway. Sharply struck with lovely old toning. Rare this nice. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,400

3477 **Italian States - Lombardy. 5 Lire, 1848-M.** Dav-206; KM-C22.2; Pagani-213b. Long stems. Provisional coinage. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3478 **Italian States - Lombardy. 5 Lire, 1848-M.** Dav-206; KM-C22.1; Pagani-213. Provisional Government. Short stems. Standing female figure. *Reverse*: Value in wreath, date below. Tone streak on reverse. One tiny edge nick. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

icollector.com LIVE

3479 **Italian States - Mantua. Medal, 1646.** Magnaguti volume. IX; Cz-1859 (Rarity-4). 57 mm. By IH (Jean Hohn). For the marriage of Ladislaus IV, King of Poland to Louise Marie Gonzaga of Mantua. King and Queen seated facing each other under a canopy. *Reverse*: Eagle, crest and legend. Rare. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,800

3480 **Italian States - Milan. Teston, ND.** CNI-pI, VIII, 12 var; Biaggi-1548. **Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476.** Bust right. *Reverse*: Helmeted arms. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Tooled).**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

3481 **Italian States - Milan. Crocione, 1794-M.** Dav-1390; KM-C59.1. Francis II. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: St. Andrew's cross with three crowns in angles. Lovely original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

3482 **Italian States - Milan. Grosso of 5 Soldi, Nd.** Biaggi-1554; CNI pl VIII,19 2.5 grams. **Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1468-1476.** Portrait right within inner circle; GZ to left of bust and M to right. Leg: GALEAZ.MA.(SF). VICECO. DVX. MLI. V. *Reverse* Seated saint. Leg: S. AMBROS.P. MEDIOLANI. Extremely Rare. **Nice Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

3483 **Italian States - Naples. Carlino (Tari), ND.** CNI-pl.XV,7var (549). **Carlo V, 1519-1556.** Crowned bust right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,400

3484 **Italian States - Naples. ½ Ducato, 1684.** CNI-pl. XVII,5. Charles II of Spain, 1665-1700. Bust right. *Reverse*: Seated figure right holding shield. Well struck with lovely original old toning. Rare this nice. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,300 - 2,600

icollector.com

3485 **Italian States - Naples. ½ Ducato, 1684.** CNI-pl. XVII,5. Charles II of Spain, 1665-1700. Bust right. *Reverse*: Seated figure holding shield. Light surface porosity. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

3486 **Italian States - Naples. Piastra, 1735.** Dav-1397; KM-C23. Charles of Bourbon, 1735-1759. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: River god with volcano behind. Light gray toning with considerable amount of original mint luster. Very difficult to locate this nice and thus rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3487 **Italian States - Naples. Piastra of 120 Grana, 1750.** Dav-1400; KM-C25. Charles of Bourbon, 1735-1759. Bust with long flowing hair right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Well struck with original mint luster. A common type but truely a rare coin to locate this nice. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3488 **Italian States - Naples. Piastra of 120 Grana, 1772-CC-BP.** Dav-1403; KM-C-65; CNI-pl.XX, 3. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1799. Conjoined busts right. *Reverse*: Seated mother with child. On the birth of Princess Maria Theresia. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3489 **Italian States - Naples. 2 Lire, 1813.** KM-C110; Pagani-59e. Gioacchino Napoleon. Head right. *Reverse*: Value within wreath. A lovely lustrous example with a hint of gray and russet toning. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,500

3490 **Italian States - Naples. Piastra of 120 Grani, 1818.** Dav-169; KM-C126a; Pagani-85b. Ferdinand I, 1817-1825. Small crowned head right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Natural flaw in legend. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3491 **Italian States - Napoleonic Kingdom. Lira, 1810-B.** KM-C8.2. Edge stars raised. Napoleon. Head right. Lightly cleaned. **PCGS called Genuine, Our grade About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

Rare Clement XI Piastra

3500 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Piastra, Year VI (1706).** Dav-1433; Berman-2381; CNI-73; Munt-44. Clement XI, 1700-1721. Bust left. *Reverse*: The Pope on his throne surrounded by his court. Lovely old toning. Rare. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

3501 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. ½ Piastra, Anno VII.** Berman-2392; CNI-95; Munt-58. Clement XI, 1700-1721. Papal arms. *Reverse*: Tobias and angel. Attractively toned. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3502 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1758 (Rome).** Dav-1462; KM-1187; Berman-2885. Sede Vacante issue. Arms of Cardinal Colonna. *Reverse*: Dove in clouds. Mount mark at top. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3503 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Testone, 1761.** KM-1001; Ber-2896. Arms. *Reverse*: Peter and Paul standing with dove above temple. Deeply toned. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3504 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1802-R.** Dav-180; KM-1249; Pagani-61a. AN III. Pius VII, 1800-1823. Ams. *Reverse*: Seated figure. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3505 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1815-R.** Dav-181; KM- 1275; Pagani-106. A.XVI. Pius XII, 1800-1823. Arms. *Reverse*: Seated figure. Lightly cleaned. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3506 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1818-B.** Dav-183; KM-1275; Pagani-87. A.XVIII. Pius VII, 1800-1823. Papal arms. *Reverse*: Seated figure of Church. Lightly cleaned. Lustrous and toned. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3507 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. ½ Scudo, 1823-IIB.** KM-1291; Berman-3249; Munt-5. Sede Vacante. Cardinal arms. *Reverse*: Seated female in clouds holding keys and church. Cleaned. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Mount Removed).**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

3508 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1825-B.** Dav-187; KM-1297.1; Pagani-117. Anno III. Leo XII, 1823-1829. Bust left. *Reverse*: Seated figure of Church holding cross. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

3509 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1826-R.** Dav-186; KM-1297.2; Pagani-132. Anno III. Leo XII, 1823-1829. Bust left. *Reverse*: Seated figure of Church. Cleaned. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3510 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1829-B.** Dav-188; KM-1303; Pagani-122. Sede Vacante issue. Arms. *Reverse*: Seated figure. Trace of mount removed and cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3511 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1830-B.** Dav-190; KM-1311; Pagani-128. Sede Vacante issue. Arms. *Reverse*: Dove surrounded by rays. Edge flaws. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3512 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1831-R.** Dav-191; KM-1315.1; Pagani-198. AN. 1. Gregory XVI, 1831-1846. Bust left. *Reverse*: Presentation in the temple. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3513 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1834-R.** Dav-191; KM-1315.2; Pagani-200b (Rarity-2). A.IV. Gregory XVI, 1831-1846. Bust left. *Reverse*: Presentation in temple. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3514 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1846-R.** Dav-192; KM-1324; Pagani-214. Anno XVI. Gregory XVI, 1831-1846. Bust left. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Lightly cleaned. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3515 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1847-R.** Dav-194; KM-1336.1; Pagani-310. Anno II. Pius IX, 1846-1878. Bust left. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3516 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Scudo, 1853-R.** Dav-194; KM-1336.2; Pagani-395. Anno VIII. Pius IX, 1846-1878. Bust left. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3517 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. 5 Lire, 1870-R.** Dav-195; KM-1385; Pagani-550. Anno XXV. Pius IX, 1846-1878. Bust left. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Cleaned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3518 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Grosso, Nd.** Biaggi-2233; CNI-48; Berman-532. 3.3 grams. Alexander VI (Rodrigo de Borja y Borja), 1492-1503. Rome. Papal arms. Legend: ALEXANDER o - o VI I PONTO o Maxo *Reverse* Paul and Peter standing. Legend: : S o PAVLVS o So PETrvso / ROMA. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Dr. Jacob Terner Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

3519 **Italian States - Parma. 2 Lire, 1815**. KM-C29; Pagani-8 (Rarity-2). Maria Louisa, 1815-1847. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned and mantled arms. Toned. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3520 **Italian States - Ragusa. Tallero, 1772**. Dav-1639; KM-18. Bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned ornate arms. Boldly struck example. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3521 **Italian States - Sardinia. 5 Lire, 1842-P**. Dav-136; KM-C113.3; Pagani-251. Mint mark, Anchor. Charles Albert, 1831-1849. Light gray tone with underlying luster. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

Very Rare 1590 Ducatone

3522 **Italian States - Savoy. Ducatone, 1590**. Dav-8378. Carlo Emanuele I, 1580-1630. Bust right with date below. *Reverse*: Crowned crossed arms dividing FE - RT. Nicely toned. Very Rare. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

3523 **Italian States - Tassarolo. Luigino's, 1666 (2 pieces), 1667**. KM-52. Livia. Bust to right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Surface porosity on all three pieces. Sold as is, no returns. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Choice 1601 Tallero

3524 **Italian States - Tuscany. Tallero, 1601**. Dav-4186; CNI-Vol XI, XX,21 (Pisa). Ferdinando I, 1587-1609. Crowned half figure right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield over arms. Natural rim flaw at top. Lovely steel gray toning with original luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

Superb 1636 Testone

3525 **Italian States - Tuscany. Testone, 1636**. CNI-pl.XXV, 16. 9.0 grams. Ferdinando II, 1621-1670. Superb example. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 5,500

icollector.com LIVE

3526 **Italian States - Tuscany. Florino, 1844.** KM-C72a; Pagani-134. Leopold II. Head right. *Reverse*: Fleur-de-lis. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3527 **Italian States - Tuscany. Francescone, 1859.** Dav-160; KM-C75b; Pagani-119 (R). Leopold II, 1824-1859. Older head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Light peripheral toning with lots of original luster. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3528 **Italian States - Venice. Osella, 1792.** CNI-152: Pa-275. Anno IV. Ludovico Manin. Seated figure with book and lamp. *Reverse*: Legend and date within wreath. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

Fabulous Venice 1796 Osella

3529 **Italian States - Venice. Osella, 1796.** Paolucci-615. Silver. 36.5 mm. Well struck and beautifully toned. *Probably the finest known specimen*. **NGC graded MS-63.**

This extremely rare issue was struck to commemorate the 500 volunteers who defended Murano at Serenissima. For a detailed story, see page 123 in Paolucci.
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 10,000

3530 **Italian States - Venice. Scudo, 1825-V (Venice).** Dav-8 (Austria); Pagani-55. Francis II (I), 1792-1835. Laureate older head right. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3531 **Italian States - Venice. 5 Lire, 1848.** Dav-208; KM-C185; Pagani-178. Provisional Government. Lion of St. Marks on pedestal. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Lightly cleaned. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3532 **Italian States - Venice. 5 Lire, 1848-V.** Dav-207; KM-C186; Pagani-177. Provisional Government. Winged lion left. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

Very Rare 1859 Bologna 5 Lire

3533 **Italy. 5 Lire, 1859 (Bologna).** Dav-138; KM-C4; Pagani-432 (Rarity-3). Vittorio Emanuele II. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Beautifully toned example with lovely reflective surfaces. Both dates of this two year type are rare. The 1859 is the rarest date and seldom offered. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 18,000

3534 **Italy. 5 Lire, 1879-R.** Pagani-590; Dav-141; KM-20. Umberto I. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3535 **Italy. 2 Lire, 1902-R.** KM-33; Pagani-726. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Reverse Repaired).**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3536 **Italy. 5 Lire, 1911-R.** Dav-143; KM-53; Pagani-707. Victor Emmanuel III, 1900-1946. For the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the kingdom. Head left. *Reverse*: Allegorical figures, a factory, prow of a ship. Lustrous with a hint of golden toning. Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

Rare 1914-R 5 Lire

3537 **Italy. 5 Lire, 1914-R.** Dav-144; KM-56; Pagani-708. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head right. *Reverse*: Quadriga, date, value. Rare. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

3538 **Italy. Prova Lira, 1921-R.** Pagani-266. Nickel. Design of KM-62. PROVA PER ORLETTO stamped in reverse field. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com

Extremely Rare Year 5 1927 20 Lire

3539 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1927 (Year 5).** Pagani-671 (Rarity 3); Dav-145; KM-70. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head right. *Reverse*: Seated Italia, standing male with fasces. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Extremely Rare. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 20,000

3540 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1927-R.** Dav-145; KM-69; Pagani-672. Year VI. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head right. *Reverse*: Standing and seated figures. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Scratched).**
Estimated Value .....$300 - 400

3541 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1928-R.** Dav-146; KM-70; Pagani-680. Vittorio Emanuele III. Helmeted head left. *Reverse*: Fasces, lion's head, date and value. To mark the tenth anniversary of the close of World War I. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value .....$700 - 900

3542 **Italy. 20 Lire, 1928-R.** Dav-146; KM-70; Pagani-680. Year VI. Vittorio Emanuele III. For the 10th Anniversary - End of World War I. Helmeted head left. *Reverse*: Fasces, lion's head and axe head. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value .....$500 - 600

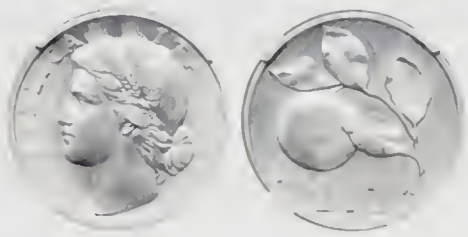
Very Rare 1946 Prova Set

3543 **Italy. 4 Piece Prova Set: 1, 2, 5, and 10 Lire Prova's, 1946R.** 1 Lira KM-PR74 NGC graded MS-62; 2 Lire KM-PR75. NGC graded MS-63; 5 Lire KM-PR76 NGC graded MS-63; 10 Lire KM-PR77 NGC graded MS-63. Very Rare set. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 7,000

3544 **Italy. 5 Lire, 1946-R.** KM-89; Pagani-2351. Rare date. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value .....$1,200 - 1,400

icollector.com

3545 **Italy. 10 Lire, 1946-R**. KM-90; Pagani-2301. Scarce date. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800



3546 **Italy. Lira, 1946-R**. KM-87; Pagani-2451. Scarce date. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3547 **Italy. 2 Lire, 1946-R**. KM-88; Pagani-2401. Scarce date. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3548 **Japan. Yen, 1870**. KM-Y5.1. Type 1. Meiji-3. One year type. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3549 **Japan. Lot:. 1 Yen, 1894 (Meiji 27)**. KM-YA25.3. PCGS graded MS 61; **50 Sen, 1898** (Meiji 31). KM-Y25. PCGS graded MS 62; **10 Sen, 1898 (Meiji-31)**. KM-Y23. PCGS graded MS 64. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

5

3550 **Liechtenstein. 5 Kronen, 1904**. Dav-216; Y-4. John II, 1858-1929. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3551 **Liechtenstein. 5 Kronen, 1915**. Dav-216; Y-4. John II, 1858-1929. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

The Discovery Dollar, First Crown Of The New World

Enlargement

3552 **Mexico. 8 Reales, No Date-M (Mexico City, c. 1535-6); Assayer R (Francisco del Rincon).** KM--; WR --. Carlos & Joanna, 1516-1556. Prior to Early Coinage (1538-1541) issues. Crowned arms of Castille and Leon; gothic-style mintmark. Reverse: Crowned pillars, rhomboidal panel containing PLVS; above and between pillars, a circular incuse with cross potent within; assayer mark below, Latin-style R. Bold, well-centered strike on nearly round flan. Spots of minimal weakness; areas of contact corrosion limited mostly to one edge of both sides. Toned. Excessively Rare -- one of only 3 specimens known.

Of the highest significance for the history of New World coinage. Emphasizing the experimental nature of this issue, one can discern that this coin is a test strike. Apparent in the fields are flattened designs, indicating that the present piece was overstruck on itself at least once, if not two or more times! **NGC graded EF-40**.

Carlos and Joanna, or Johanna, issued the first coins from Europe for the New World. Johanna was the daughter of Ferdinand and Isabella, and heir to the Spanish throne. She married Philip the Handsome, and they had a son named Charles. Both Johanna's mother, Isabella, and her husband, Philip, died young. By all reports this made Johanna mentally unbalanced. Her son claimed co-regency with Johanna, and had her imprisoned in the castle of Tordesilla. He then ruled in name with her, but effectively he ruled alone. So much for filial love.

Only 3 pieces were found in a shipwreck. One is held by a collector who wants one million dollars for his example. Another brought $373,750 at a Heritage sale last year at New York. The salvage group that found the shipwreck, and who at one time had all three coins in their possession, consigned it. The winning bidder, a well-known Latin-American collector, was prepared to pay much more for this coin. At the time of the sale, there were rumors of many more known examples; thus, many major buyers did not attend the sale or bid on this important coin.

Mr. Daniel Sedwick, who represented the salvage group at the sale, stated that this was the last piece from the shipwreck. Since the auction, **it is now confirmed that only three of these coins are known.** The discovery specimen is being offered here.
Estimated Value ..... $200,000 - 250,000

Illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 144. Ex Millennia, Lot 1073.

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Early Coinage 4 Reales

3553 **Mexico. 4 Reales, No Date-M-M (Mexico City); Assayer R (Francisco del Rincon).** KM-0016; Cayon-3122. 13.55 grams. Carlos & Joanna, 1516-1556. Early Coinage (1538-1541); small central design. Crowned arms of Castille and Leon; gothic-style mintmarks. Reverse: Crowned pillars, value between, rhomboidal panel; assayer mark below. Cleanly struck on lightly oval flan. Some trivial edge weakness. Handsome old toning. Extremely Rare.

Probable date struck, late 1538. Of special note, this type, with Assayer R, and the rhomboid panel (plain, without dots), and the overall die style, closely corresponds to the Assayer R, Eight Reales struck at this same period. **NGC graded AU-50.**

Mexico City was the first Spanish mint established in the New World. Cortez, the conquistador of Mexico, as early as 1525, four years after the conquest petitioned Spain for a mint. Ten years later, in 1535, Antonio de Mendoza arrived in Mexico as the first Viceroy. He began almost immediately to mint coins. Two types of coins were produced, the earlier type with no waves on the obverse (1536-1542), and the later types with the obverse waves (1542-1572. The earlier type as offered here, is far rarer.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Ex Buddy de Silva Collection, Superior, 2/78, lot 1421. Calico no. 79 (plate coin). Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection. Ex Millennia, Lot 1074.

Very Rare Early Coinage 4 Reales

3554 **Mexico. 4 Reales, No Date-M-M (Mexico City); Assayer R (Francisco del Rincon).** KM-0016; Cayon-3122. 13.57 grams. Carlos & Joanna, 1516-1556. Early Coinage (1538-1541); large central design. Crowned arms of Castille and Leon; gothic-style mintmarks. Reverse: Crowned pillars, value between, rounded panel; assayer mark below. Well centered, on very round flan. Some trivial doubling and edge weakness. Handsome old toning. Very Rare. Exceptional specimen with choice eye appeal.

Probable date struck, 1538. **NGC graded AU-50.**

The coins of Carlos and Johanna are undated, but the meticulous records of the Spanish enable us to match the assayers'initials with the dates of their employment. Thus, we can pretty much determine the dates of the coinage.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Ex S. Sadi Collection; ex F. Birardi Collection. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection. Ex Millennia, Lot 1075.

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Early Coinage 4 Reales

3555 **Mexico. 4 Reales, No Date-M-M (Mexico City); Assayer R (Francisco del Rincon).** KM-0016; Cayon-3122; Nesmith-6a. 13.54 grams. Carlos & Joanna, 1516-1556. Early Coinage (1538-1541); small central design. Crowned arms of Castille and Leon; gothic-style mintmarks. Reverse: Crowned pillars, value between, rounded panel; assayer mark below. Well centered and struck, on choice metal. Perfectly centered, on fairly round flan. Artistic old toning. Very Rare. Among the finest known.

Probable date struck, 1538. **NGC graded EF-45.**

Of interest here is the meaning of the two pillars pictured on the reverse. These symbolized the "Pillars of Hercules", or modern day Gibraltar. Gibraltar is an island that was owned by Spain at the time, and is located just a few feet off the Spanish coast. In 1704, during the War of the Spanish Succession, British troops conquered Gibraltar. British ownership was confirmed by the Treaty of Utrecht, which ended the war. Britain has owned the island ever since, and Spain has always wanted it back.
Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 4,000

Ex Munoz Collection, Superior, 6/74 lot 2109; Arte de la Plata Mexicana, no. 6 (plate coin). Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection. Ex Millennia, Lot 1076.

Very Rare Early Coinage 4 Reales

3556 **Mexico. 4 Reales, No Date-oMo-oPo (Mexico City, Assayer "P").** KM-0017; Cayon-3117. 13.59 grams. Carlos & Joanna, 1516-1556. Early Coinage (1538-1541); small central design. Crowned arms of Castille and Leon. Reverse: Crowned pillars, value between, rhomboidal panel with rightward slant with circles (without assayer mark). Choice sharp strike on lightly oval flan. Handsome old collection toning. Very Rare.

Probably date struck, late 1538-1540, or 1541. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 4,000

Ex Ruby Collection, Superior, 7/78 lot 17; Grove, no. 25 (plate coin); Ex H.L. Freeman Collection; Nesmith no. 26a (plate coin). Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection. Ex Millennia, Lot 1077.

Very Rare Early Coinage 4 Reales

3557 **Mexico. 4 Reales, No Date-oMo-oMo (Mexico City); Assayer G (Juan Gutierrez).** KM-0017; Cayon-3101. 13.47 grams. Carlos & Joanna, 1516-1556. Early Coinage (1538-1541); small central design. Crowned arms of Castille and Leon. Reverse: Crowned pillars, value between, rhomboidal panel with leftward slant with circles; assayer mark below. Clean, sharp strike on fairly round flan. Handsome old collection toning. Very Rare.

Probably date struck, late 1541-1542. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 4,000

. H.F. Burzio, Diccionario de la Moneda Hispano-Americana, no. 367 (plate coin); Nesmith no. 11 (plate coin); Calico, no. 80 plate coin); Crove, no. 12 plate coin); plate coin); Arte de la Plata Mexicana, no. 17 (plate coin); Ex Celso Isla, Galerie des Monnaies, New York, 2/80, lot no. 1110. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection. Ex Millennia, Lot 1078.

3558 **Mexico. 4 Reales, ND- G M.** KM-18. Charles and Johanna. Late series (1536-1572). Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Legend around pillars with value between. Moderate surface corrosion on both sides. Dark toning. **PCGS called (Genuine), Our grade Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3559 **Mexico. 4 Reales, ND- Mo L.** KM-18; Cal-85. Charles and Johanna. Late series (1536-1572). Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Legend around pillars with value between. Poorly struck and flan flaws. **PCGS graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

icollector.com LIVE

3560 **Mexico. 4 Reales, ND-M L**. KM-0018. Carlos & Joanna, 1516-1556. Late coinage (1542-1555). Crowned arms of Castille and Lion. *Reverse*: Crowned pillars over waves, motto between; value below. Edge crack. **NGC graded EF-40**.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3561 **Mexico. 4 Reales, ND-Mo O**. KM-36. Philipp II, 1555-1598. Legend around crowned arms. *Reverse*: Legend around cross with lions and castles in angles. **NGC graded AU-50**.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3562 **Mexico. Cob 8 Reales, ND (Mo R)**. Cal-154. Philip II, 1556-1598. **PCGS graded Fine-15**.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3563 **Mexico. Real, ND**. KM-9. Charles and Johanna. Late Series, 1536-1572. Assayer, M G. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

icollector.com LIVE

Fantastic Extremely Rare Philip III Royal 8 Reales

Enlargement

3564 **Mexico. "Royal" 8 Reales, No Date-MO-F (Mexico City).** WR-2; KM-44.1. 27.38 grams. Philip III, 1598-1621. Crowned Hapsburg shield. Reverse: Cross quartering arms of Castille and Leon, within tressure. Exceptional strike on choice metal. Perfectly centered, on very round flan. Lovely gold and russet toning. Extremely Rare. **The finest known. NGC graded AU-58.**

Philip III was the son of the very powerful Philip II, but he took no interest in affairs of state and left all decisions to his favorite, the Duke of Lerma (1598-1618) and then to the Duke of Uceda, Lerma's son. Philip had a reputation for extreme piety. Under the influence of Lerma, he decreed that all Moriscos (Moors who had converted to Christianity after the Christian reconquest which ended in 1492) should be expelled from Spain. This was an economic disaster, for the Moriscos were one of the few groups in Spain that did not consider work beneath them. Being in trade was not even a consideration for Spainish nobles; they were much too grand to work with their hands, and the peasants worked the nobles'lands and had no power whatsoever. The Jews had played a major role as a "middle class" in Spain, but they were expelled in 1492 by Ferdinand and Isabella. Now, in 1609, the Moriscos, who were very important to Spanish agriculture, trade, and industries, were also expelled. By practicing "ethnic cleansing," Spain hastened its own decline.

The "Royals" were struck on specially selected, round planchets with special dies - the dies not necessarily having the same designs and inscriptions as those coins of the same date and mintmark in the regular coinage. Some of the better specimens may have well been sent to Spain so that the king could see for himself what fine handiwork was being done at the various mints.
Estimated Value ..... $30,000 - 40,000

Illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 146; Ex: Calico. Ex Millennia, Lot 1081.

icollector.com LIVE

The Finest 1650 Royal 8 Reales Of Philip IV

Enlargement

3565 **Mexico. "Royal" 8 Reales, 1650-Mo-P (Mexico City).** WR-3; KM-45. 26.73 grams. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Crowned Hapsburg shield. Reverse: Cross quartering arms of Castille and Leon, within tressure. Exceptional strike on choice metal. Perfectly centered, on quite round flan. Handsome gray toning, a deep gold and russet in the recesses. Extremely Rare - the rarest of the "Royals." **The finest known. NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $50,000 - 60,000

Ex Millennia, Lot 1082.

3566 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1738-Mo MF.** KM-103; Eliz-15. Philip V. Pillar issue. Minor surface corrosion. Toned. Sharp strike with a trace of underlying luster. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3567 **Mexico. 4 Reales, 1740/30-Mo MF.** KM-94. Philip V. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Crowned Pillars and globes. Sharply struck with minor corrosion. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Sea Salvaged).**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3568 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1749-Mo MF.** KM-104.1; Eliz-29. Ferdinand VI. Pillar coinage. **Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 15

3569 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1750-Mo M.** KM-67.1. Ferdinand VI. Pilla issue. Light russet toning and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 30

5

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Choice Mint State 1757 Pillar 8 Reales

3570 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1757-Mo MM**. Eliz-45; KM-104.2. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Pillar coinage. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Crowned globes flanked by crowned and bannered pillars, over water. Crisp, bold strike with original frosty brilliant luster. Very Scarce this nice. **PCGS graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 3,500

3571 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1799-Mo FM**. KM-72. Charles IV. Armored bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Attractive lustrous example. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Mint State 'Hooknecked-Eagle' 1824 Mo 8 Reales

3572 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1824-Mo JM (Mexico City)**. D&P- Mo02; Eliz-180; KM-A376.2. Hooknecked-eagle left holding looped defiant snake. *Reverse*: Liberty Cap, rays behind. Exceptional strike for this series with lovely royal blue and golden toning. Very Rare this nice. **PCGS graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

3573 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1854-CE C**. KM-377.3; Eliz-308; DP-Cn09. Sonora Cap and Eagle. Couple of scratches. Toned with usual strike for issue. Very Scarce. **Extremely Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3574 **Mexico. 5 Ounces (8 Reales, 1732), 1987**. KM-X#MB49. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 65 mm. Pillar Dollar. For the 14th International Numismatic Convention Mexico City. In original case of isuue. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3575 **Mexico. 5 Ounces (8 Reales, 1732), 1987**. KM-X#MB49. Silver 4.9949 ounces. 65 mm. Pillar Dollar. For the 14th International Numismatic Convention Mexico City. In original case of isuue. Special double thickness edition **only 200 struck** . **Choice Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3576 **Mexico. Piefort (8 Reales, 1732), 1987**. KM-X#MB49. Silver 10 oz., 65 mm. Pillar Dollar. For the 14th International Numismatic Convention Mexico City. In original case of isuue. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3577 **Mexico. Lot of Early 1 Reales:**. KM-9. Charles and Johanna, Late Series (1536-1572). Cal-139 L M. PCGS graded VF 30; Cal-146. Mo L. Cleaned. PCGS called Genuine, Our grade About Very Fine; Cal-143. L -M. PCGS graded XF 45; Cal-146. Mo L. PCGS graded XF 45; Cal-150. Mo O. PCGS graded XF 45. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3578 **Mexico. Group of Early Cob's:**. Charles and Johanna. Late Series. Real, ND (1516-55) G-M Cal-173. PCGS graded VF 30; Philip II, 1556-1598. 1/2 Real, ND O Mo Cal-718. PCGS graded VF 25; 1 Real, ND (1556-98) Mo Cal-397. PCGS graded VF 20; 2 Reales, ND (1556-98) Mo F. Cal-499. PCGS graded VF 25. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3579 **Mexico. Lot of Cob's:**. Cob ½ Real, ND (1607-21). KM-21. PCGS called Genuine, our grade Fine; Cob ½ Real, ND (1622-67). Mo. KM-22. PCGS VF 25; Cob 1 Real, ND (1643-62)P. KM-28. PCGS XF 45; Cob 4 Reales, ND (1618-20)D. KM-37.2. PCGS VF 30; Cob ½ Real, ND (1701-28). KM-24. PCGS F15; Cob ½ Real, ND (1724-28). MO D. KM-24. PCGS VF 25. Lot of 6 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3580 **Mexico. Group of Portrait 8 Reales: 1783-1807**. Charles III (1 piece), Charles IV (9 pieces). Mexico City Mint (9 pieces), Lima (1 piece). All with chopmarks, polished and cleaned. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 10 coins. **Good to Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3581 **Namibia. 5 Unzen, 1987**. KM-X#MB1. Silver. 4.9949 ounces. 65 mm. For the 75th Anniversary Reiter Monument Horseman "Bushriders" of the German Colonial Army. Mintage 2,000. In original case. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3582 **Netherlands. 50 Stuivers, 1808**. Dav-228; KM-28. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland, 1806-1810. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms dividing value, date below. Toned. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Choice Mint State 'Waitangi' Crown

3583 **New Zealand. 'Waitangi'Crown, 1935**. Dav-433; KM-6. George V. To commemorate the silver jubilee of the reign of George V. Crowned bust left. *Reverse*: Maori chief and Captain Hobson shaking hands under a crown, WAITANGI in exergue. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

Ex With tag of private purchase treaty from Spink & Son 1/15/79 $1180.

3584 **Panama. 20 Balboas, 1977**. KM-44. Silver 3.8538 ounces. Vasco Nunez de Balboa. In original case.
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3585 **Panama. 20 Balboas, 1977**. KM-44. Silver 3.8538 ounces. Vasco Nunez de Balboa. In original case.
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

The First Crown-Size Coin Of South America

Enlargement

3586 **Peru. 8 Reales, No Date (c. 1568-1571), P-R (Lima).** WR-1; KM-13; Sellschopp 1; Calbeto 243; Guttag 3993; Dasi 126. (Francisco del Rincon, assayer). 26.70 grams. **Philip II**, of Spain, 1554-1598. Crowned arms of Castille and Leon; assayer's initial at left. Reverse: Crowned pillars over waves, motto between; value below. Choice even strike, perfectly centered on very round flan. Very fine old collection toning. Of the highest rarity, and the utmost historical interest for New World numismatics. This is among the finest of little more than a handful of known examples.

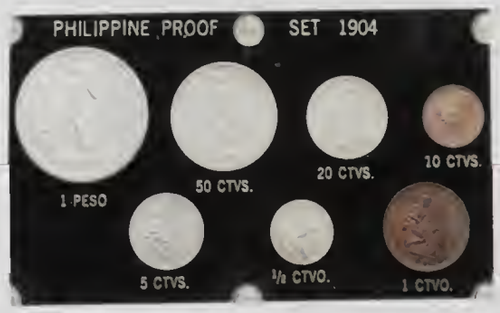
It is thought that from 7 to 10 examples at most, in any grade, exist. **The coin's fame and desirability rests on the fact that it was the first crown-size coin of South America.** Francisco del Rincon opened the first mint in the Americas in Mexico City in 1536. **NGC graded AU-55.**

Lima was founded by the conquistador, Francisco Pizarro in 1535. He named it the city of the kings. It became home to the Viceroyalty of Peru, and an important religious center as well. In fact, Lima was the second city of the New World behind Mexico City. Its mint was opened in 1568. The first 8 Reales coins struck there are great rarities. As stated by Wayte Raymond, "Of the greatest rarity and interest."
Estimated Value $150,000-UP

Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection. This coin is the Wayte Raymond plate coin (F.C.C. Boyd); and so too for Dasi (copied from the Coin Collector's Journal, Jan.-Feb. 1947, page 13). This coin's only auction appearance was in the Superior A.N.A Sale, August 1975, lot 2022, selling against a $2000 estimate for an astounding, at the time, $23,000. A similar but somewhat lesser example (lot 20) sold in 1988, at the Swiss Bank Coins of Peru Auction, October 1988, for an even more astounding $120,600! Illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 145. Ex Millennia, Lot 1150.

3587 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1754-JD (Lima).** KM-55.1; Eliz-3. Ferdinand VI. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Crowned globes, pillars. Light corrosion along the edge. Sharply struck example with reflective fields and lustrous. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Environmental Damage).**
Estimated Value ..... $3,750 - 4,000

3588 **Peru. Lot of 1 Sol's, 1923-1934.** KM-218.1 and 218.2. Silver 0.4019 ounce per coin. Sold as is, no returns. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250



3589 **Philippines. Proof Set, 1904.** KM-PS2. Peso through Half Centavo. Copper pieces toned, silver brilliant. In custom plastic holder. Lot of 7 coins. **Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,700

icollector.com LIVE

3590 **Philippines. Centavo, 1915-S.** KM-163. Rare in grade. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3591 **Philippines. 10 Centavos, 1907.** KM-169. Lot of 3 coins. **All three examples, Nice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3592 **Philippines. Group of Peso's, 1908-S.** KM-172. Approximately 10 ounces of silver. All appear to be sea salvaged. Sold as is, no returns. **Averages, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3593 **Philippines. Centavo Lot, 1928-M.** KM-163. Lot of 5 coins. **All lovely Red and Brown, Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3594 **Poland - Danzig. Silver Medal, 1646.** Cz-9736 (Rarity-3). 49 mm. By Sebastian Dadler. In memory of the marriage of the King to Louise Marie Gonzaga of Mantua. Obverse: Arms of Poland and Danzig being held by arm of God, over a detailed harbor scene. *Reverse*: Peace and Fidelity symbolized by two females embracing. Cupid and Mars below, amid large piles of war trophies. Gilt and tooled. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3595 **Poland - Danzig. 2 Gulden, 1932.** KM-155. Ship within circle. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Rare Poland - East Prussia. 18 Groszy, 1759

3596 **Poland - East Prussia. 18 Groszy, 1759.** KM-C46b. Elizabeth of Russia. Bust right. *Reverse*: Eagle and value. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

Ex Prokop I, Aurea 7, Dec 2002.

Rare Poland - East Prussia 1761 1/6 Thaler

3597 **Poland - East Prussia. 1761 1/6 Thaler.** Bitkin 1st ed-509; KM-C47a. Elizabeth of Russia. A sharply struck example, toned with underlying luster. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

icollector.com LIVE

Rare 1820 10 Zlotych

3598 **Poland. 10 Zlotych, 1820-IB.** Bitkin 1st ed, 798; Dav-248; Cr-101. Only 534 pieces struck. Alexander I of Russia. Bare head right. *Reverse*: Crowned double headed eagle. Rare. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 5,500

Mint State 1833 5 Zlotych

3599 **Poland. 5 Zlotych, 1833-KG.** Bitkin 1st ed, 935; KM-C116. Nicholas I of Russia. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned and mantled imperial eagle. A lovely original lustrous example with light golden toning. Rare in grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 5,500

3600 **Poland. Zloty - 15 Kopeks, 1833-HГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 1070; KM-C129. Nicholas I of Russia. Crowned eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. Brilliant luster with reflective fields. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,400

Beautiful 1837 2 Zlote - 30 Kopeks

3601 **Poland. 2 Zlote- 30 Kopeks, 1837-MW.** Bitkin 1st ed, 1104; KM-C132. Nicholas I of Russia. Value and date. *Reverse*: Eagle. Beautiful iridescent toned example. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value .....$7,000 - 7,500

3602 **Poland. 50 Groszy - 25 Kopeks, 1850-MW.** Bitkin 1st ed-1202; KM-C131. Nicholas I of Russia. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value. Mirror like brilliant surfaces. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

3603 **Portugal. 1000 Reis, 1898.** KM-539. Discovery of India. Conjoined bust. Attractively toned. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value .....$150 - 200

3604 **Puerto Rico. Peso, 1895-PGV.** KM-24; Eliz-1. Alfonso XIII of Spain. Young head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Some bag marks otherwise a lovely original lustrous example with good eye-appeal. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value .....$1,500 - 1,800

3605 **Rhodesia. Cent, 1970.** KM-10. Bronze. Value. *Reverse*: Arms. Mintage of only 12 pieces in proof. Rare. **NGC graded Proof 65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value .....$700 - 800

icollector.com LIVE

3606 **Rhodesia & Nyasaland. ½ Crown, 1955**. KM-7. Mintage of only 10 in proof. Elizabeth II bust right. *Reverse*: Arms and supporters. Choice and rare. **NGC graded Proof 66 Cameo**.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3607 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655**. Spassky-1539 (plate coin). Alexei Michailovitch, 1645-1676. Rider and date, counterstamps on Austria, Archduke Maximilian, Taler 1618 (Hall mint) (Dav-3324). **PCGS graded EF-45**.
Estimated Value ..... $4,500 - 5,000

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale Lot 1733; Ex Fuch, 1997 Lot 183..

3608 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655**. Alexei Michailovitch, 1645-1676. Spassky-1529 (plate coin). Rider and date counterstamps on Austria, Archduke Maximilian Taler, Hall mint, 1613 (Dav-3316). **PCGS graded EF-40**.
Estimated Value ..... $4,500 - 5,000

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale Lot 1732; Ex Fuch Sale 1997 lot 182.

3609 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655**. Alexei Michailovitch, 1645-1676. Spassky-304 (plate coin). Rider and date counterstamps on Netherlands-Zeeland Rijksdaalder 1621 (Delm-941). **PCGS graded EF-45**.
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale Lot 1712; Ex Fuchs Sale 1997 lot 19.

Excessively Rare Half Jefimok

3610 **Russia. Half Jefimok of 32 Kopeks, 1655**. Alexei Michailovitch, 1645-1676. Spassky-1111 (this coin). Rider and 1655 date counterstamps on a Germany Saxony Albertine Line Johann Georg I Taler, 1620-1638 (Dav-7601), which has been cut in half. Excessively rare. The PCGS grading label is included as the coin did not properly fit in a holder. **PCGS graded VF-30**.
Estimated Value ..... $13,000 - 15,000

Ex Hesselgesser June 2005, lot 1739; Ex Fuchs Sale 1997 lot 113..

icollector.com LIVE

Rare Russia 1655 Jefimok

3611 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655**. Alexei Michailovitich, 1645-1676. Spassky-issues of Ostfriesland unrecorded. Rider and date counterstamps on Germany-Ostfriesland, Edward, Christop and Johann von Rietberg, Taler 1564 (Dav-9610). Of the highest rarity. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale May 2005, lot 1729; Ex Fuchs Sale 1997 lot 71.

Jefimok on 1625 Taler

3612 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655**. Alexei Michailovitich, 1645-1676. Spassky-1366 (plate coin). Rider and date counterstamps on Germany-Nuremberg Taler 1625 (Dav-5637). Date countermarked twice. Very Rare. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale June 2005 Lot 1728; Ex Fuchs Sale 1997 lot 154.

Jefimok on 1606 Taler

3613 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655**. Alexei Michailovitich, 1645-1676. Spassky-date and type unrecorded. Rider and date counterstamps on Germany-Schwarzburg, Gunther XLII of Sondershausen, Anton Heinrich of Arnstadt, Johann Gunther II, Christian Gunther I of Sondershausen, Karl Gunther, Ludwig Gunther and Albert Gunther of Rudolstadt, Taler 1606 (Dav-7677). Extremely Rare. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$9,000 - 10,000

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale June 2005 Lot 1731; Ex Fuchs Sale 1997 lot 139.

icollector.com

Jefimok on 1652 Taler

3614 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655**. Alexei Michailovitich, 1645-1676. Spassky-1646 (plate coin). Rider and date counterstamps on Austria-Hungary, Ferdinand III, Kremnitz mint, Taler 1652 (Dav-3198). Very Rare. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 7,500

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale June 2005 Lot 1736; Ex Fuchs Sale 1997 lot 191.

Jefimok on a Wildman Taler

3615 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655**. Alexei Michailovitich, 1645-1676. Spassky-729 (plate coin). Rider and date counterstamps on Germany- Brunswich-Wolfenbuttel, Heinrich Julius Wildman Taler, 1605 (Dav-6285). Very Rare. **PCGS graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 5,500

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale, June 2005, lot 1716; Ex Pauli Collection, F.F. Kraus, Hamburg 1928, lot 1365, purchased Dr Wruck, Berlin, October 1963; Ex Fuchs Sale 1997 lot 58.

icollector.com LIVE

3616 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655.** Alexei Michailovitich, 1645-1676. Spassky-1042a (plate coin). Rider and date counterstamps on Germany-Saxe-Weimar, Johann Ernst and five brothers, Pallas Taler, 1622 (Dav-7531). Rare. **PCGS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,500 - 5,000

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale June 2005 Lot 1720; Ex Fuchs Sale 1997 lot 84.

3617 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655.** Alexei Michailovitich, 1645-1676. Spassky-1105. Rider and date counterstamps on Germany-Saxony, Albertine Line, Johann Georg I Taler, Dav-7601. **PCGS graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 4,500

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale June 2005, lot 1722; Ex Fuchs Sale, 1997 lot 112..

3618 **Russia. Jefimok, 1655.** Alexei Michailovitich, 1645-1676. Spassky-233a. Rider and date counterstamps on Netherlands-Overijssel, Rijksdaalder 1620 (Delm-948). **VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale June 2005, Lot 1710; Ex Fuchs Sale 1997 lot 12.

3619 *.No Lot*

icollector.com LIVE

Peter The Great Undated Poltina

3620 **Russia. Poltina, Undated (1710)**. Bitkin 1st ed-331 (580). Peter I. Lauteate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned double headed eagle. Rare. **NGC graded VF-20**.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Rare 1712 Ruble

3621 **Russia. Ruble, 1712**. Bitkin 1st ed, 534; Diakov-1; Dav-1650; KM-138. Peter I. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Narrow eagle. Rare. **NGC graded Very Fine, Details (Surface Hairlines)**.
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 18,000

1717 Medal of Peter The Great

3622 **Russia. Medal, 1717**. Diakov-52.1; Reichel-1295. Silver 60 mm. By J. Duvivier. Peter I. Armored bust of Peter I right. *Reverse*: Glory holding two trumpets, flying towards rising sun. For the Visit of Peter I to Paris Mint June 1, 1717. Rare. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Scratches)**.
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

icollector.com

Choice 1720 Ruble

3623 **Russia. Ruble, 1720**. Diakov-82; KM-157.5; Dav-1654. Peter I. Sharply struck example with underlying luster and attractive old tone. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 17,000

Ex Radzivill.

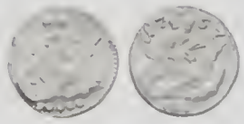
3624 **Russia. Ruble, 1721**. Bitkin 1st ed, 274; Dav-1655. Peter I. Variety with K under bust. Die break from edge. Sharply struck and toned. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$2,500 - 3,000

3625 **Russia. Poltina, 1722**. Diakov-1; KM-156. Peter I, 1682-1725. Cyrillic date. Narrow eagle, B in date over-engraved on A. Toned. **NGC graded VF-25.**
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,400

3626 **Russia. Ruble, 1725-СПБ**. Bitkin-1st ed, 39; Diakov-33; Sev-734; Dav-1664. Catherine I, 1725-1727. Bust left with broken legend. *Reverse*: Crowned double eagle. Nice old gray tone. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Obverse scratched).**
Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 3,500

3627 **Russia. Ruble, 1733**. Bitkin-1st ed-26; Dav-1671. Anna, 1730-1740. Minor surface encrustation. **Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$200 - 250

3628 **Russia. Poltina, 1737**. Bitkin 1st ed, 74; KM-199.1. Anna, 1730-1740. A lovely example with old toning and problem free fields. **NGC graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value .....$1,500 - 1,700



3629 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1757-СПБ**. Bitkin 1st ed, 237; KM-C15.2. Silver. Elizabeth. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$200 - 250

icollector.com

3630 **Russia. Kunersdorf Medallic Ruble, 1759**. Diakov-105.1; Sev-1713; Reichel-2136. 26.1 grams. 40.4 mm. Elizabeth. Award medal to participants in the Russian victory over Friedrich the Great of Prussia in the Battle of Frankfurt on the Oder. Bust of Elizabeth right. *Reverse*: Mars victorious on the battlefield. Gilt with scratches in the fields. Loop for suspension as issued. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

3631 **Russia. Ruble, 1760-СПБ ЯІ**. Bitkin 1st ed, 196; Dav-1681; KM-C19c.4. Elizabeth, 1741-1762. Crowned bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned double headed eagle. Lightly cleaned with a trace of luster remaining. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

3632 **Russia. Ruble, 1761-СПБ НК**. Bitkin-1st ed, 199; Diakov-558; Dav-1681; Sev-1734. Elizabeth, 1741-1762. Last year of issue. Rare. **NGC graded EF-40**.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

3633 **Russia. Ruble, 1761-СПБ НК**. Bitkin-1st ed, 199; Diakov-558; Dav-1681; Sev-1734. Elizabeth, 1741-1762. Last year of issue. Rare. **NGC graded VF-30**.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

3634 **Russia. Medal, 1762**. Diakov-115.1; Tiregale-92. Bronze. 67 mm. By G. C. Waechter. Coronation of Catherine II. Bust of Catherine II in Armour left. *Reverse*: Empress seated receiving crown and scepter. **About Uncirculated**.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

5

icollector.com LIVE

3635 **Russia. Ruble, 1762-СПБ НК.** Bitkin 1st ed, 173; Dav-1683; KM-C67.2. Catherine II. **NGC graded Very Fine, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

Superb Mint State Catherine II 1762 Poltina

3636 **Russia. Poltina, 1762-СПБ НК.** Bitkin 1st ed, 257; KM-C66.2. Catherine II. This magnificent specimen is sharply struck with lovely reddish toning and mint fresh luster. Visually stunning example. Very Rare. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 17,000

Ex Fucks.

3637 **Russia. 20 Kopeks, 1768-СПБ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 358; KM-C63a.2. Catherine II. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Very Rare 1776 Novodel 20 Kopeks

3638 **Russia. Novodel 20 Kopeks, 1776-СПБ.** Bitkin-1st ed H368 (H385). Catherine II. Bust right. *Reverse*: Eagle with value. Beautifully toned with reflective fields and steel gray toning. Extremely Rare. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,500 - 10,000

High Grade 1778 Poltina

3639 **Russia. Poltina, 1778-СПБ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 283; KM-C66b. Catherine II. Crowned older bust with wreath right. *Reverse*: Crown above double headed eagle. Sharply struck example with gray toning. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 14,000

3640 **Russia. Ruble, 1786-СПБ ЯА.** Bitkin 1st ed, 228; Dav-1686; KM-C67c. Catherine II. Areas of soft striking with nice original luster. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

icollector.com LIVE

3641 **Russia. Coronation Medal (1797).** Diakov-243.1. Silver. 39 mm. By Carl Meissner. Paul I, 1796-1801. Uniformed bust of Paul I right. *Reverse*: Cross in plain field. A ruble-size portrait medal frequently included in Russian crown collections. Very Scarce. **NGC graded Very Fine, Details.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

3642 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1797-СМ ФЦ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 80; Sev-2390. Paul I. Crowned monogram. *Reverse*: Value and date. Nice original toned example. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

3643 **Russia. 10 Kopeks, 1802-СПБ АИ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 53; KM-C119; Sev-2510. Alexander I. Crowned double headed imperial eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. Attractive original toning. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

1823 Set of 5, 10 and 20 Kopeks

3644 **Russia. 5, 10 and 20 Kopeks, 1823-СПБ ПД.** Bitkin 1st ed, 263, 230, 189; KM-C126, 127, 128. Alexander I. Wings up. Beautiful iridescent tone set. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded 5 Kopeks, MS-62, 10 and 20 Kopeks NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

3645 **Russia. Ruble, 1824-ПД.** Bitkin 1st ed, 112; Sev-2854; Dav-281; KM-C130. Alexander I. Reflective luster with beautiful golden tone. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3646 **Russia. Kopek, 1828-ЕМ НК.** Bitkin 1st ed, 423; B-72; KM-C117.3. Nicholas I. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3647 **Russia. Pattern 5 Kopeks, 1830-СПБ.** Bitkin 1st ed, H864; B-238A. Novodel. Nicholas I. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale June 2005, Lot 2003.

Choice Quality 1832 Ruble

3648 **Russia. Ruble, 1832-СПБ НГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 106; Sev-3002; Dav-283; KM-168.1. Nicholas I. First year of new design. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 23,000

icollector.com LIVE

1841 Marriage Ruble

3649 **Russia. Medallic Marriage Ruble, 1841.** Sev-3369. Reeded edge. HI under scroll. By H. Gube. Commemorating the wedding of Czarevitch Alexander to Maria Alexandrovna of Hesse-Darmstadt. Extremely Rare variety. **PCGS graded Proof, Called Genuine (with graffiti).**
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 14,000

3650 **Russia. ½ Kopek, 1842-СПМ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 637; B-46; KM-C142.2. Nicholas I. Crowned monogram. *Reverse*: Value and date. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3651 **Russia. Ruble, 1844-СПБ КБ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 142; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

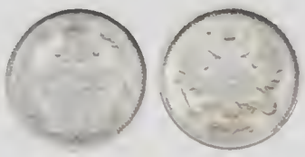
3652 **Russia. Ruble, 1846-СПБ ПА.** Bitkin 1st ed, 144; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I. A lovely brilliant mint state example. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3653 **Russia. Ruble, 1846-СПБ ПА.** Bitkin 1st ed, 144; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,500

3654 **Russia. Ruble, 1851-СПБ ПА.** Bitkin 1st ed-162; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I. **NGC graded MS-63 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

Popular 1859 Ruble

3655 **Russia. Ruble, 1859.** Bitkin 1st ed, 562; Sev-3681; Dav-290; KM-Y28. Alexander II. Nicholas I Memorial. Head left. *Reverse*: Monument. **NGC graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 5,500



3656 **Russia. 10 Kopeks, 1861-СПБ.** Y-20.2; Sev-3715. No master letters. Alexander II. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

3641 **Russia. Coronation Medal (1797).** Diakov-243.1. Silver. 39 mm. By Carl Meissner. Paul I, 1796-1801. Uniformed bust of Paul I right. *Reverse*: Cross in plain field. A ruble-size portrait medal frequently included in Russian crown collections. Very Scarce. **NGC graded Very Fine, Details.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

3642 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1797-СМ ФЦ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 80; Sev-2390. Paul I. Crowned monogram. *Reverse*: Value and date. Nice original toned example. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

3643 **Russia. 10 Kopeks, 1802-СПБ АИ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 53; KM-C119; Sev-2510. Alexander I. Crowned double headed imperial eagle. *Reverse*: Value and date. Attractive original toning. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

1823 Set of 5, 10 and 20 Kopeks

3644 **Russia. 5, 10 and 20 Kopeks, 1823-СПБ ПД.** Bitkin 1st ed, 263, 230, 189; KM-C126, 127, 128. Alexander I. Wings up. Beautiful iridescent tone set. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded 5 Kopeks, MS-62, 10 and 20 Kopeks NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

3645 **Russia. Ruble, 1824-ПД.** Bitkin 1st ed, 112; Sev-2854; Dav-281; KM-C130. Alexander I. Reflective luster with beautiful golden tone. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3646 **Russia. Kopek, 1828-ЕМ НК.** Bitkin 1st ed, 423; B-72; KM-C117.3. Nicholas I. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3647 **Russia. Pattern 5 Kopeks, 1830-СПБ.** Bitkin 1st ed, H864; B-238A. Novodel. Nicholas I. **PCGS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

Ex: The Dr. Robert D. Hesselgesser Sale June 2005, Lot 2003.

Choice Quality 1832 Ruble

3648 **Russia. Ruble, 1832-СПБ НГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 106; Sev-3002; Dav-283; KM-168.1. Nicholas I. First year of new design. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 23,000

icollector.com LIVE

1841 Marriage Ruble

3649 **Russia. Medallic Marriage Ruble, 1841**. Sev-3369. Reeded edge. Hl under scroll. By H. Gube. Commemorating the wedding of Czarevitch Alexander to Maria Alexandrovna of Hesse-Darmstadt. Extremely Rare variety. **PCGS graded Proof, Called Genuine (with graffiti).**
Estimated Value .....$12,000 - 14,000

3650 **Russia. ½ Kopek, 1842-СПМ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 637; B-46; KM-C142.2. Nicholas I. Crowned monogram. *Reverse*: Value and date. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3651 **Russia. Ruble, 1844-СПБ КБ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 142; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

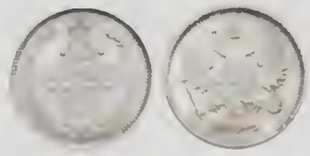
3652 **Russia. Ruble, 1846-СПБ ПА.** Bitkin 1st ed, 144; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I. A lovely brilliant mint state example. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3653 **Russia. Ruble, 1846-СПБ ПА.** Bitkin 1st ed, 144; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,500

3654 **Russia. Ruble, 1851-СПБ ПА.** Bitkin 1st ed-162; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I. **NGC graded MS-63 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

Popular 1859 Ruble

3655 **Russia. Ruble, 1859**. Bitkin 1st ed, 562; Sev-3681; Dav-290; KM-Y28. Alexander II. Nicholas I Memorial. Head left. *Reverse*: Monument. **NGC graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 5,500



3656 **Russia. 10 Kopeks, 1861-СПБ.** Y-20.2; Sev-3715. No master letters. Alexander II. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

icollector.com

Very Rare 1863 Ruble

3657 **Russia. Ruble, 1863-СПБ АБ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 54; Dav-289; Sev-3742; KM-Y25. Alexander II. The second rarest regularly issued date ruble. Cleaned and toned. Very Rare. **PCGS called Genuine. Our grade, Extremely Fine.** Please review our Terms and Conditions of Sale concerning 3rd party grading.
Estimated Value ..... $50,000 - 60,000

Rare 1873 25 Kopeks

3658 **Russia. 25 Kopeks, 1873-СПБ НІ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 137; Sev-3830; KM-Y23. Alexander II. Fully lustrous with light golden toning. Scarce date. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 7,500

Scarce 1887 50 Kopeks

3660 **Russia. 50 Kopeks, 1887-АГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 80; Sev-3975; KM-Y45. Alexander III. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 5,500

Mint State 1886 Ruble

3659 **Russia. Ruble, 1886-АГ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 60; Dav-292; Sev-3968; KM-Y46. Alexander III. Lightly toning with nice original frosty mint luster. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 5,500

Deep Cameo Proof 1892 Ruble

3661 **Russia. Ruble, 1892-АГ.** Sev-4010; Dav-292; Julian-1192; KM-Y46. Alexander III. Head right. Light golden tone with good eye appeal. Very Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 62 Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

icollector.com LIVE

Deep Cameo Proof 1899 Ruble

3662 **Russia. Ruble, 1899-ЗБ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 43; Dav-293; Sev-4070; Y59. Nicholas II. **PCGS graded Proof 64 Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value .....$12,000 - 14,000

3663 **Russia. 50 Kopeks, 1912-ЗБ.** Bitkin-1st ed, 83; Y-58.2. Nicholas II. Light rose color tone. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3664 **Russia. Ruble, 1913-ЗБ.** Bitkin 1st ed, 61; Dav-293; Sev-4177; KM-Y59.3. Nicholas II. Very scarce date. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

Superb Proof 1914 50 Kopeks

3665 **Russia. 50 Kopeks, 1914-ВС.** Bitkin 1st ed, 86; Sev-4185; KM-Y58. Nicholas II. Beautifully toned and choice. Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 5,500

Cameo Proof 1915 Ruble

3666 **Russia. Ruble, 1915-ВС.** Bitkin 1st ed, 64; Dav-293; Sev-4194; KM-Y59. Nicholas II. Scarce last year of type. Lovely deep iridescent toning. Rare this nice. **PCGS graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value .....$12,000 - 14,000

icollector.com LIVE

Rare Set of Probe coins: 1924 and 1923

3667 **Russia. Set of Probe coins: 1924 and 1923.** Set includes: Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1924. Y-79. Uniface strikings of obverse and reverse. Plain edge. and Poland. Grosz, 1923. Y-8. Uniface strikings of obverse and reverse. Housed in a custom box. Inside lid "King's Norton Metal Co. Ltd./ Birmingham/ Becos Traders Ltd. / Russian / Polish / Coinage". 4 Piece set. Rare. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

Very Rare Pattern 50 Kopeks, 1924

3668 **Russia. Pattern 50 Kopeks, 1924.** Y-89.1 variety. Plain edge. Struck in London. National arms. *Reverse*: Blacksmith at anvil. Very Rare. **NGC graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $30,000 - 35,000

Ex Noble Sydney sale 71 Lot 3586 (part) from Dr. Lezerson..

3669 **Russia. 9 Piece Die Trial Set, Undated (1961).** 15 mm Aluminum Bronze; 17.3 mm Copper Nickel; 18 mm Aluminum Bronze; 19.5 mm Copper Nickel; 22 mm Copper Nickel; 22 mm Aluminum Bronze; 24 mm Copper Nickel; 25 mm Aluminum Bronze; 27 mm Copper Nickel. Obverse legends are the same for each piece. Reverse blank on all the pieces. An interesting set of die trial's. **NGC graded All, Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3670 **Russia-Livonia. 24 Kopecks, 1757.** Bitkin 1st ed-491; KM-3. Elizabeth. Bust of Elizabeth right. *Reverse*: Crowned double-headed eagle with two oval shield on breast, value below. **NGC graded Extremely Fine, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

Rare Russia-Georgia. Abazi (20 Kopeks) 1804

3671 **Russia-Georgia. Abazi (20 Kopeks), 1804-ПЗ.** KM-74. Struck under Alexander I of Russia. Toned. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $9,000 - 10,000

icollector.com

Mint State Pattern Para of 1771

3672 **Russia - Moldavia & Wallachia. Pattern Para/3 Dengi, 1771-S.** Brekke-3; Bitkin-1st ed, 1160. Variety with eagle's tail broad. Original. Extremely Rare this nice. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value .....$20,000 - 24,000

3673 **San Marino. 5 Lire, 1898-R.** Dav-302; KM-6; Pagani-357. Standing figure of saint, value below. *Reverse*: Crowned arms in wreath. Lightly cleaned. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3674 **Singapore. 5 Ounces, 1986.** KM-X#MB22. 4.9999 ounces. 65 mm. Return of Halley's Comet. Comet in space. *Reverse*: Lion. Mintage 1,000. In original case. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3675 **Singapore. 5 Ounces, 1986.** KM-X#MB14. Silver. 4.9999 ounces. 65 mm. Chinese Lunar Year. Year of the Tiger. In original case. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3676 **Spain. 4 Reales, ND (Seville).** Cayon-2814. Ferdinand and Isabel I, 1476-1516. Crowned arms dividing S and IIII. *Reverse*: Bundle of arrows with ribbons. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3677 **Spain. 4 Reales, ND (Seville).** Cayon-2814. Ferdinand and Isabel I, 1476-1516. Crowned arms dividing S and IIII. *Reverse*: Bundle of arrows with ribbons. Crude strike. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3678 **Spain. 8 Reales, ND-S (Seville).** Dav-8480; Cayon-3949. Philipp II, 1555-1598. Crowned arms with S and VIII on either side. *Reverse*: Cross with lions and castles in angles. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3679 **Spain. 4 Reales, ND -B (Seville).** Cal-Type 270. Philip II, 1556-1598. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Cross. **PCGS graded VF-25.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3680 **Spain. 20 Reales, 1810-AI (Madrid).** Dav-308; KM-551.2. Joseph Napoleon. Bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Bold strike with bright luster. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

3681 **Spain - Barcelona. 5 Pesetas, 1812**. Dav-310; KM-69. Joseph Napoleon, Under French Occupation, 1808-1814. Arms of Barcelona in wreath. *Reverse*: Value and sprays in wreath, date below. **NGC graded About Uncirculated, Details (Surface Hairlines).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3682 **Spanish Netherlands. Ducatone, 1666**. Dav-4475. Charles II, 1665-1700. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned and supported arms. Toned. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3683 **Straits Settlements. Cent, 1895**. KM-16. Victoria. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3684 **Switzerland - Zürich. 40 Batzen, 1813-B**. Dav-366; KM-190. Wreath, shield, sprays and value. *Reverse*: Legend and date in wreath. Lightly cleaned. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3685 **Switzerland. Silver Medal, 1699**. Leu-809. 48.7 mm. 55.5 grams. St. Legar and Mauritius Cathedral. Beautiful toning. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Lester Merkin Collection of Enamel Coins

3686 **Great Britain. Enamel Half Crown, Date shows 1680 (1689).** William and Mary. Reverse enameled in five colors. Framed in a bezel, obverse pinback intact. Nice enamel with minor chips.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

3687 **Great Britain. Enamel Shilling, 1816.** George III. Reverse enameled with four colors. Ornate pin brooch. Nice enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3688 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown (1818).** George III. Reverse enameled in eight colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3689 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1818.** George III. Reverse enameled in seven colors. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3690 **Great Britain. Enamel Half Crown, 1818.** George III. Reverse enameled in five colors. Obverse pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3691 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1819.** George III. Reverse enameled in two colors. Pinback intact. Nice enamel with minor chips.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3692 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1819.** George III. Reverse enameled in six colors. Pinback intact. Choice Condition with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3693 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1819.** George III. Reverse enameled in three colors. Pinback intact. Lovely condition with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

3694 **Great Britain. Enamel Halfcrown, 1819.** George III. Reverse enamel with six colors. Pinback broken. Enamel in nice condition.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3695 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1820.** George III. Reverse enameled with six colors. Pinback intact. Choice Condition with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3696 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown (1820).** George III. Reverse enameled in eight colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3697 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1820.** George III. Reverse enameled in six colors. Pinback removed. Lovely enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3698 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown (1820).** George III. Reverse enameled in eight colors. Pinback intact. Nice enamel with minor chips.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3699 **Worldwide. Medal, ND (circa 1800's).** Silver. 31 mm. Unsigned. AUT PUER AUT NUN QUAM/ QUAERAS HABEBIS. *Reverse*: VIRTUS INNEXA VERO (Virtue is closely connected with truth). Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

icollector.com LIVE

3700 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1821.** George IV. Reverse enameled with six colors. Pin brooch broken. Lovely enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3701 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1821.** George IV. Reverse enameled in six colors. Pinback intact. Lovely condition with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3702 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1821.** George IV. Reverse enameled in three colors. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3703 **Great Britain. Enamel Half Crown, 1821.** George IV. Reverse enameled in six colors. Chip in left field.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3704 **Great Britain. Enamel Halfcrown and Badge, 1836.** William IV. Reverse enameled with six colors. Enamel on coin in aveage condition with flaws, the badge in Choice Conditon. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3705 **Great Britain. Enamel Groat, 1840.** Victoria. Reverse enameled with six colors. Never in brooch. Nice enamel with minor chip.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3706 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown (1844-1847).** Victoria young head type crown. Reverse enameled with five colors. Obverse Pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

3707 **Great Britain. Enamel Crown, 1847**. Victoria Young head. Reverse enameled in four colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3708 **Germany-Wurttemberg. Taler, 1859**. William I. Dav-959. Reverse enameled with three colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3709 **Hawaii. Enamel Dollar, 1883**. Reverse enameled with six colors. Brooch removed. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3710 **Great Britain. Enamel Gothic Florin, 1883**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with five colors. Pinback removed. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3711 **Spain. 5 Pesetas, 1885**. Alfonso XII. Reverse enameled with six colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3712 **Great Britain. Enamel Double Florin, 1887**. Victoria. Reverse enameled in three colors. Pinback removed. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

5

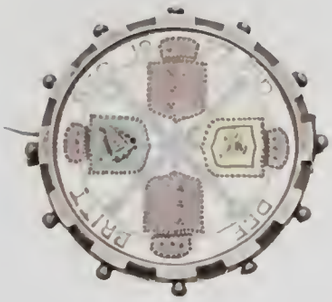
icollector.com LIVE

3713 **Great Britain. Enamel Double Florin, 1887**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with four colors. Obverse Pin Brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3714 **Great Britain. Enamel Double Florin, 1887**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with eight colors. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.



3715 **Great Britain. Enamel Florin, 1887**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with six colors. Ornate pin brooch intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3716 **Great Britain. Enamel Half Crown, 1887**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with eight colors. Pinback broken. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

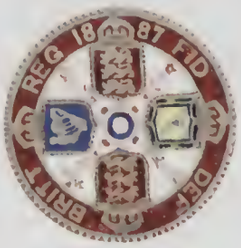
Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3717 **Great Britain. Enamel Double Florin, 1887**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with six colors. Pin brooch removed. Lovely enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3718 **Great Britain. Enamel Half Crown, 1887**. Victoria. Jubilee. Reverse enameled in eight colors. Obverse Pin brooch intact. Enamel in Nice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.



3719 **Great Britain. Enamel Florin, 1887**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with five colors. Obverse pinback broken. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

3720 **Great Britain. Enamel Florin, 1887**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with six colors. Pinback intact also with a ring. Nice enamel with minor chip.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3721 **Great Britain. Enamel Shilling, 1887**. Victoria. Enameled with five colors. Ornate pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3722 **Great Britain. Enamel Halfcrown, 1887**. Victoria. Reverse enameled in six colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in nice condtion.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3723 **Great Britain. Enamel Double Florin, 1888**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with six colors. Pin brooch on obverse. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3724 **Peru. Un Sol, 1889**. Obverse enamaled with four colors. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3725 **South Africa. Enamel Shilling, 1892**. Reverse enameled with four colors. Pinback removed. Lovely enamel with minor flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3726 **Mexico. Enamel Peso, 1898-Cn AM**. Obverse enameled with six colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3727 **Canada. Enamel 50 Cents, ND (1870-1901)**. Victoria. Reverse enameled with five colors. Brooch marks. Enamel in lovely condition.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

3728 **United State. Enamel 50 Cents, 1898.** Reverse enameled with three colors. Brooch removed. Nice enamel with minor chip.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Ex. The Lester Merkin Collection.

3729 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot of Medals:.** Relgious medals. One by Loos. All in silver 38 - 40 mm in size. Circa early 1800's. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 5 Medals. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3730 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot of Foreign:.** Lot includes a few slightly better items. Careful examination is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 22 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3731 **Worldwide. Large Accumulation of World Crowns and Minors:.** This large lot in six double row file boxes contains mainly minors after 1800 to the present from A to Z. Several silver minor coins through out the accumulation with a few silver crowns. This deal contains mainly cheaper items with some slightly better items mixed in. We strongly recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. Approximately 1650 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 3,000

3732 **Great Britain. Enamel Halfcrown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence and Threepence, 1887.** Victoria. All reverse enameled with five and six colors. Last two without pinbacks. Enamel in nice condition with minor flaws on all of the pieces. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

3733 **Great Britain. Enamel Halfcrown, Florin and Shilling, 1887.** Victoria. Reverse enameled in four to six colors. Pinbacks removed. Enamel in aveage condition. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3734 **Worldwide. Lot of World Crowns and Minors:.** Very interesting lot with several slightly better pieces. We strongly recommend careful examintation. Sold as is, no returns.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

3735 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of World:.** This lot contains mainly minors with a few crowns and a few medals. Some slightly better material. Careful examination is strongly recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Several hundred coins.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

3736 **Worldwide. Large Dealer Accumulation of Foreign Minors and Crowns:.** This lot contains seven double row file boxes of old dealer stock. Mainly minors after 1800 with some modern crowns. Several silver items through out this lot. Careful examination is strongly recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Over 1000 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 2,000

3737 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of World Modern Silver Crowns:.** Interesting assortment of countries dated from 1935 to 1980. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 22 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3738 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot:.** Lot contains a couple of modern Swedish commemoratives, Mexico Olympic 25 Pesos, 1972 (8 pieces), Canada 1965 proof-like set, plus miscellaneous items. Sold as is, no returns.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3739 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous World Lot:.** This lot contains modern crowns, minors, medals, tokens, paper, etc. Lots of silver items. Hundreds of items. Careful examination is strongly recommended. Sold as is, no returns.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3740 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous world lot:.** Lot includes Mexico 1987 5 Ounce ANA silver piece with ANA Medal in original case; plus an assortment of miscellaneous world with some silver. Examination is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 28 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3741 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot:.** Lot includes Canada 2000 four piece 50 Cent set of Birds of Prey in original case. Plus miscellaneous foreign material. Sold as is, no returns.
Estimated Value ..... $25 - 50

World Currency

3742 **Canada, DC-25i 1923B $1. PCGS Choice About New 58.** Despite a small hoard of high grade notes from this series showing up on the market last year, examples remain difficult to locate.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3743 **Canada, BC-3 1935A $2. PCGS Choice About New 58PPQ.** A gorgeous example of this English text Deuce that features a portrait of Queen Mary, the consort of King George V. A single light fold is all that prevents this from being a much pricier note.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

Impressive $1,000 Note

3744 **Canada, BC-19 1935A $1,000. PCGS Choice New 63PPQ.** This spectacular example of the scarce 1935 $1,000 English issue is fully original, problem-free, and is kept from a higher grade only by very slightly imperfect margins. Just 66,500 examples were printed, and high grade survivors are rare indeed. With rare Canadian notes now appreciated on both sides of the border, expect spirited bidding for this rarity before the hammer falls.
Estimated Value ..... $9,000 - 12,000

3745 **Canada, BC-22a 1937 $2. Choice Uncirculated 64EPQ.** Previously from the collection of Thomas M. Flynn, this Deuce falls short of the Gem grade due to the margins only. Very rare in uncirculated grades.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

3746 **Canada, BC-23S 1937 $5. Specimen. PCGS Choice About New 58PPQ.** Hole Punch Cancelled. From the Bank of Canada auction in November, 1999.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3747 **Canada, BC-27c 1937 $100. PCGS Very Choice New 64PPQ.** The margins don't quite make it to the Gem grade, but everything else about this note is virtually flawless. A small amount of trivial press bed ink is noticed in the margins and is mentioned only for accuracy.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3748 **Canada, BC-33a 1954 $20. Devil's Face Portrait. PCGS Superb Gem New 67PPQ.** A splendid Superb Gem Twenty with the famous "devil hair" portrait variety.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

3749 **Canada, BC-45aS 1967 $1. Commemorative Serial Specimen. PCGS Gem New 66PPQ.** Hole Punch Cancelled. from the November, 1999 Bank of Canada sale.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3750 **Canada, BC-48a 1972 $5. PCGS New 62PPQ.** Low serial number CA0000540.
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3751 **Canada, BC-50a 1969 $20. Three Examples. PCGS Choice About New 58PPQ.** Three lovely examples of the 1969 issue, the first two consecutive and the third separated by just two numbers. Each has a single light center bend that limits the technical numeric grade but does not inhibit the tremendous eye appeal. Lot of 3 notes.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3752 **Canada, BC-54a 1979 $20. Two Consecutive. PCGS Choice New 63PPQ.** A nice Choice uncirculated consecutive pair. Lot of 2 notes.
Estimated Value ..... $90 - 110

3753 **Canada, BC-56d 1986 $5. PCGS Superb Gem New 68PPQ.** Splendid Superb Gem, the first of two consecutive.
Estimated Value ..... $40 - 60

3754 **Canada, BC-58b 1991 $20. PCGS Choice About New 55.** Serial number EVT0001999, perfect for a birth year or anniversary year collection.
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3755 **Canada, BC-59aA 1988 $50. Replacement Note. PCGS Superb Gem New 67PPQ.** A lovely, superb example of this scarcer replacement serial number prefix. It is the first of two consecutive Superb Gems here offered.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3756 **Hong Kong British Administration 1967 ND Issue, 5 Dollars. PCGS Fine 15. Fr-68c.** A good-looking circulated example of this popular issue.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3757 **Italy, SCWPM# 72c Specimen. Kingdom 1943 Issue, 1000 Lire. PCGS Choica About New 58. Fr-72c.** Hole punch cancelled and with some staple holes that are confined entirely to the margins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3758 **Italy, SCWPM# S846. Banco di Napoli 30.07.1896, 50 Lire. PCGS Choice About New 55. Fr-S846.** A single light center fold is all that prevents a much higher grade on this beautiful note. Very scarce any finer.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3759 **Italy, SCWPM# S899. Banco di Sicilia 30.05.1919, 1000 Lire. PCGS Apparent Very Fine 30. Fr-S899.** The PCGS Currency label notes multiple pinholes and some minor rust stains on the back; the pinholes are visible with the note is candled, although the rust spots are indeed minor and are confined to the top margin. Despite these minor flaws, this is a scarce high denomination note in all grades and most survivors are damaged or more heavily flawed than this attractive example.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

3760 **Italy, SCWPM# S894. Banco di Sicilia 01.07.1885, 1000 Lire. PCGS Apparent Good 6. Fr-S894.** Although with multiple splits and backed, this note is simply listed as "Rare" in the Krause catalog with no pricing information.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

3761 **Italy, SCWPM# S895. Banco di Sicilia 23.06.1918, 25 Lire. PCGS Extremely Fine 45PPQ. Fr-S895.** A strictly original example with just a few light folds. Scarce in this grade.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3762 **Italy, SCWPM# S820. Banco di Napoli 01.10.1872 Fedi di Credito, 1 Lira Specimen. PCGS Very Choice New 64PPQ. Fr-S820.** A hole punch cancelled specimen with pristine paper surfaces, limited only in grade by centering issues. Unpriced in the Krause SCWPM reference as a specimen.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3763 **Italy, SCWPM# S859. Banco di Napoli 31.05.1915, 1000 Lire. PCGS Apparent Very Fine 20. Fr-S859.** A beautiful example in terms of overall eye appeal despite a few unfortunate minor problems mentioned by PCGS Currency, including a small rust spot, several pinholes, and some stray ink marks on the back.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

icollector.com LIVE

3764 **Italy, SCWPM# S858. Banco di Napoli 31.05.1915, 500 Lire. PCGS Apparent Very Fine 25. Fr-S858.** Despite some very well executed professional restorations at the top and left edges, this scarce piece appears well preserved and retains outstanding colors and eye appeal.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3765 **Italy, SCWPM# S896. Banco di Sicilia 24.12.1913, 50 Lire. PCGS Extremely Fine 40. Fr-S896.** A lovely example that retains excellent colors and inks and is free of any mentionable flaws.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3766 **Uruguay, SCWPM# S212 20.9.1887 10 Pesos Face Proof. PCGS New 61PPQ. Fr-S212.** Hole Punch Cancelled. A face proof mounted on cardstock.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

END OF SALE
THANK YOU FOR YOUR BIDS!

5

icollector.com LIVE

icollector.com LIVE

icollector.com

IRA & LARRY
GOLDBERG
AUCTIONEERS

350 South Beverly Dr. Suite 350 Beverly Hills, CA 90212
310-551-2646 pn | 310-551-2626 fx | 800-978-2646 | www.goldbergcoins.com